THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Hartford County Hartford, Connecticut

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT



Year Ended December 31, 2016

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

Hartford County Hartford, Connecticut

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

Year Ended December 31, 2016

Finance Department

John M. Zinzarella

Chief Financial Officer

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT TABLE OF CONTENTS DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Introductory Section | Page |
|--|---|
| Letter of Transmittal GFOA Certificate of Achievement Organizational Chart The District Board Distribution of District Board Membership Board of Finance | i-xiii xiv xv xvi-xviii xix xx |
| Financial Section | |
| Independent Auditors' Report Management's Discussion and Analysis | 1-3 4-13 |
| Basic Financial Statements | |
| Government-Wide Financial Statements: Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities | 14 15 |
| Fund Financial Statements: Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds to the | 16 |
| Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds | 17 18 |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds | 19 20 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position | 21 22 23 |
| Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position | 24 |
| Notes to the Financial Statements | 25-64 |
| Required Supplementary Information | |
| Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual - Budgetary Basis - General Fund Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Funding Progress - Other Post-Employment Benefits Trust Fund | 65-67 68 69 70 71 |

| Assessable Sewer Construction Capital Projects Fund: Schedule of Changes in Assessments Receivable - Connection Charge Projects Schedule of Changes in Assessments Receivable - Flat Rate Projects | 72 73 |
|---|-------------------|
| Water Utility Fund: Combining Schedule of Net Position Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes Net Position Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position - Budget and Actual - Budgetary Basis | 74 75 76-78 |
| Fiduciary Funds: Combining Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds Combining Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds | 79 80 |
| Statistical Section | |
| Financial Trends: Net Position by Component | 81 |

| Net Position by Component | 81 |
|---|----|
| Changes in Net Position | 82 |
| Fund Balances of Governmental Funds | 83 |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - | |
| Governmental Funds | 84 |
| Revenue Capacity: | |
| Distribution of Annual Tax Levy | 85 |
| Debt Capacity: | |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type | 86 |
| Legal Debt Margin Information | 87 |
| Schedule of Debt Limitation and Legal Debt Margin | 88 |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics: | |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics | 89 |
| Operating Information: | |
| Full-Time Equivalent Government Employees by Function/Program | 90 |
| Operating Indicators/Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program - Water | 91 |
| Operating Indicators/Capital Asset Statistics by Function/Program - Sewer | 92 |
| | |

INTRODUCTORY SECTION



The Metropolitan District

water supply • environmental services • geographic information

June 28, 2017

District Chairman Members of the Board of Finance Members of the District Board The Metropolitan District Hartford, Connecticut

Dear Commissioners and Citizen Members:

State law requires that every governmental unit publish, within six months of the close of each fiscal year, a complete set of audited financial statements conforming to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) for governmental units and audited by a firm of licensed public accountants in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. We are pleased to submit the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of The Metropolitan District (hereafter, "the District" or "the MDC") for the year ending December 31, 2016.

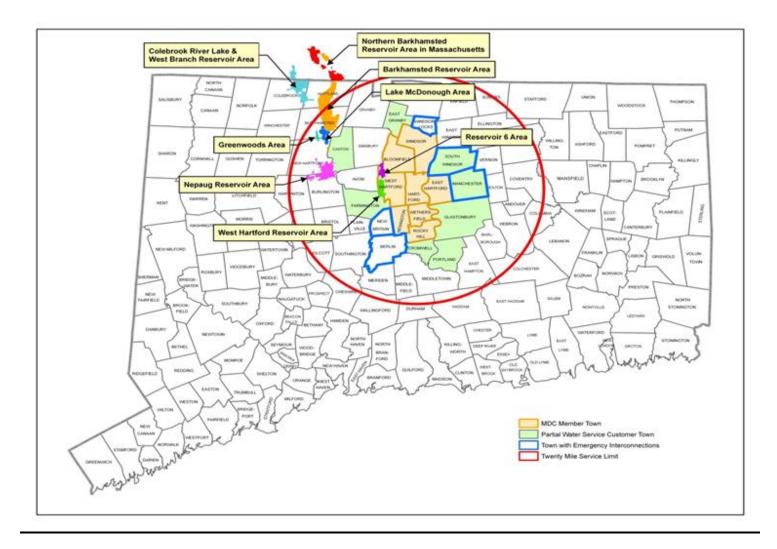
Management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of the information contained in this report, based on a comprehensive framework of internal control that it has established for this purpose. Because the cost of internal controls should not exceed their anticipated benefits, the objective is to provide reasonable, rather than absolute, assurance that the financial statements are free of any material misstatements.

Blum, Shapiro & Company, P.C., licensed certified public accountants, has issued an unmodified ("clean") opinion of the District's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2016. The independent accountant's report is located in the front of the financial statement section of this report.

The MDC's fiscal year 2016 audit includes an audit of all federal grants in accordance with Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance), which provides, in part, that state and local governments expending more than \$750,000 in federal financial assistance must have a single audit for the fiscal year. The single audit is in lieu of any financial and compliance audits required by any federal agency.

Management's discussion and analysis (MD&A) immediately follows the independent auditor's report and provides a narrative introduction, overview and analysis of the basic financial statements. The MD&A complements this letter of transmittal and should be read in conjunction with it.

PROFILE OF THE DISTRICT



Description of the District

The District was created by the Connecticut General Assembly in 1929 and operates as a specially chartered municipal corporation of the State of Connecticut under Act No. 511 of the 1929 Special Acts of the State of Connecticut, as amended (the "MDC Charter"). The Member Municipalities incorporated in the District are the City of Hartford and the Towns of Bloomfield, East Hartford, Newington, Rocky Hill, West Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor (the "Member Municipalities"). The District's purpose is to provide a complete, adequate and modern system of water supply and sewage collection, treatment and disposal for its Member Municipalities. Additionally, because of a Charter amendment approved by the Connecticut General Assembly in 1979, the District is also empowered to construct, maintain, and operate hydroelectric dams. The District also provides sewage disposal and supplies water, under special agreements, to all or portions of several non-member towns as well as various state facilities. These towns currently include Berlin, East Granby, Farmington, Glastonbury, Manchester, New Britain, Portland, South Windsor, Unionville and Windsor Locks.

The District Board

A 33-member Board of Commissioners, referred to as the District Board, governs the District. The Member Municipalities appoint seventeen of the commissioners, eight are appointed by the Governor, and four are appointed by the leadership of the Connecticut State Legislature. Four nonvoting commissioners are appointed from the nonmember municipalities of Glastonbury, South Windsor, East Granby and Farmington. Appointments made by municipalities having three or more members are subject to the minority representation provisions of Section 9-167a of the Connecticut General Statutes. All commissioners serve without remuneration for a term of six years.

| | | Appointed By: | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------|--|
| | | Member | Non-Member | | Connecticut State | |
| | Commissioners | Municipality | Municipality | Governor | Legislature | |
| Bloomfield | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| East Hartford | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Hartford | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| Newington | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Rocky Hill | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| West Hartford | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Wethersfield | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Windsor | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| District at Large | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Farmington | 1* | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Glastonbury | 1* | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Windsor | 1* | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| East Granby | 1* | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total | 33 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 4 | |

DISTRIBUTION OF DISTRICT BOARD MEMBERSHIP

* - non voting

Powers and Responsibilities of the District Board

The District Board is authorized to establish ordinances and bylaws; organize committees and bureaus; define the powers and duties of such bodies; fix salaries and define the duties of all officers and employees; appoint deputies to any officers or agents of the District; and issue negotiable bonds, notes or other certificates of debt to meet the cost of public improvements or to raise funds in anticipation of taxes or water revenue, which debt shall be an obligation of the District and its inhabitants. The District Board has the power to levy a tax upon the Member Municipalities to finance the operational and capital budget of the General Fund.

The District Board refers a proposed budget of revenues and expenditures to the Board of Finance annually. The Board of Finance reviews the proposed budget, makes adjustments if desired, and refers it back to the District Board for final enactment.

Capital project appropriations to be financed by the issuance of bonds, notes and other obligations of the District are subject to approval of the District Board upon recommendation of the Board of Finance.

Administration

Responsibility for the overall administration and management of the District policy, operations and services rests with the Chief Executive Officer. The Chief Executive Officer has direct responsibility for the Human Resources and Information Technology functions and manages the remaining functions through the Deputy CEO of Engineering and Operations and Deputy CEO of Business Services. The Deputy CEO of Engineering and Operations has responsibility for design and construction of the District's Clean Water Project, Asset Management and capital planning programs, engineering, maintenance operations, water pollution control, water treatment and supply, and environment, health and safety functions of the District. The responsibilities of the Deputy CEO of Engineering and Operations have largely been assumed by the Director of Engineering on an interim basis. It is anticipated that the position of Director of Operations is expected to be filled during FY 2017. The Deputy CEO of Business Services has responsibility for the District's accounting, budgeting, treasury, procurement, risk management, and customer service functions.

-

District Chairs and District Officials (as of December 31, 2016)

| | | Date Term |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Function | Chair | Ends |
| District Board | William A. DiBella | 2017 |
| Water Bureau | Vacant | |
| Bureau of Public Works | Richard W. Vicino | 2017 |
| Personnel, Pension & Insurance | Alvin E. Taylor | 2017 |
| Board of Finance | Pasquale J. Salemi | 2017 |
| | | |

| Position | District Officials |
|--|---------------------|
| Chief Executive Officer | Scott W. Jellison |
| District Clerk | John S. Mirtle |
| District Counsel | R. Bartley Halloran |
| Deputy CEO of Engineering & Operations | Open |
| Deputy CEO of Business Services | John M. Zinzarella |
| Director of Human Resources | Robert J. Zaik |
| Director of Engineering | Susan Negrelli |
| Director of Operations | Open |
| Director of Finance | Robert Constable |
| Director of Procurement | Kelly J. Shane |
| | |

Source: District Officials.

District Employees

As of December 31, 2016, there were 509 full-time employees at the MDC.

District Employees Covered by Collective Bargaining Unit Agreements - 2016

| | Positions | Current Contract |
|--|----------------|-------------------|
| Bargaining Groups | <u>Covered</u> | Expiration Date |
| Clerks, Technicians and Non-Supervisory Engineers – Local 3713 | 109 | December 31, 2018 |
| Supervisors – Local 1026 | 58 | December 31, 2018 |
| Operational – Local 184 | <u>237</u> | December 31, 2018 |
| Total Collective Bargaining Unit Employees | 404 | |

District Functions

Principal functions of the District are the development and maintenance of sewer and water systems within the boundaries of its Member Municipalities. Additionally, as a result of Charter amendments approved by the Connecticut General Assembly, the District is also empowered to construct, maintain and operate hydroelectric dams.

The District's *Bureau of Public Works* is responsible for the sanitary sewer system, which includes collection, transmission and treatment of sewage from within boundaries of the Member Municipalities and treatment of sewage received from non-member municipalities by special agreement. The Bureau of Public Works is empowered to authorize the layout and construction of additions and improvements to the sewer system, assess the betterments to property abutting the sanitary sewer line, defer assessments as authorized by ordinance, and act on such other matters that, by MDC Charter, Ordinances or By-Laws, must first be voted upon by the Bureau and then referred to the District Board for final authorization. Public hearings are held as needed. The Bureau of Public Works acts as a court for the assessment of betterments and appraisal of damages. Any party claiming to be aggrieved may take an appeal to the Superior Court of the Judicial District of Hartford.

The District's *Water Bureau* is responsible for the water system that includes storage, transmission, treatment and distribution of water to customers. In addition, the Water Bureau is responsible for acquisition, construction and operation of hydroelectric plants. This bureau is empowered to make such bylaws or regulations for the preservation, protection and management of the water operations as may be deemed advisable. These include the power to establish rates for the use of water and adopt rates for the assessment of benefits upon lands and buildings resulting from installation of water mains and service pipes.

Several other committees are created by the MDC Charter or established by the District Board to carry out various other functions.

Additionally, the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut passed special legislation enabling the District to maintain a series of parks (developed by Riverfront Recapture) along the Connecticut River. The cost of maintaining Riverfront Recapture's parks is incorporated into the District's water budget and recovered through water rates. The District also engages in surveying and mapping as a service to its Member Municipalities and its own operations.

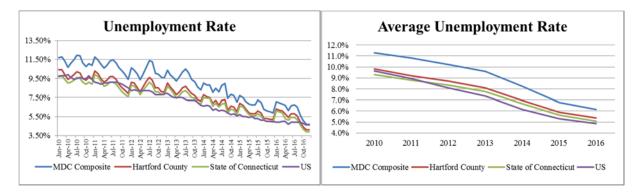
ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK

Local Economy

The Member Municipalities of the MDC are a mixture of urban and suburban communities with an aggregate population of approximately 366,000 people, and median family incomes ranging from \$34,628 to \$113,332. These diverse Member Municipalities comprise a strong and stable service area as evidenced by positive compound annual growth rates in the combined grand lists over the past five and ten-year periods (0.73% and 1.31%, respectively). The combined grand lists not only reflect single family residences and multifamily housing units, but also include major industries such as manufacturers of technology products, building systems and aerospace industries, hospitals, universities, utilities and several financial institutions and insurance companies.

Economic conditions generally affecting the State of Connecticut have a significant impact on the District's Member Municipalities and on employment opportunities for area residents. Within the last decade, as a result of the national recession combined with the continuing budget difficulties within the State of Connecticut, the local MDC labor market area experienced its highest recorded unemployment rates. Over the past ten years, the unemployment rate low was 5.3% recorded in 2007 and the high was 11.9% recorded in 2010, with a ten-year average rate of 8.6%. At the end of 2016, the MDC composite service area unemployment rate was 4.6%, which was the lowest recorded point since 2001.

As depicted in the graphs below, the MDC composite service area unemployment rate has followed the same downward trend as the United States national unemployment rate since the beginning of 2010; however, the MDC composite service area unemployment rate had been approximately 20% higher than the national average, reflecting the area's slower recovery from the national recession. During the fourth quarter of 2016, this spread narrowed as the MDC composite service area experienced rates consistent with the national average.



Recently, the Member Municipalities had to adapt to reduced funding from the State of Connecticut for various programs to address its own budgetary issues. Municipal services are being reduced to focus on core programs while spending increases have been offset by concession agreements with unions, cost containment strategies such as hiring freezes, re-engineering service delivery methodologies, reduction in capital programs and debt refinancing to take advantage of low municipal bond market rates. The Member Municipalities, for the most part, have retained their strong financial positions by adopting a proactive approach to dealing with the economic downturn.

The City of Hartford is facing significant fiscal structural challenges and these issues have impacted the MDC. During October 2016, the MDC received downgrades from both Moody's and Standard and Poor's (Aa2 Negative Outlook and AA Negative Outlook, respectively) due in large part to the potential exposure of the MDC to the City of Hartford's unresolved financial distress.

Fiscal Responsibility, Strategic Outlook and Long Term Financial Planning

Consistent with our adopted Strategic Plan, the MDC proactively monitors the current business and statutory environment in which the MDC operates, and continually evaluates its operating policies and procedures and rate structure as well as how the MDC interacts with its customers and key stakeholders. As discussed above, the City of Hartford is facing fiscal challenges due to its structural fiscal imbalance, causing some to question Hartford's continuing ability and willingness to meet its financial obligations to the MDC.

In response, the MDC's Adopted 2017 budget incorporated a contingency plan focused on the possibility that the City of Hartford might be unwilling or unable to meet its Ad Valorem tax obligations to the District in the second half of calendar year 2017. Under the Adopted Plan, the MDC assessed an additional component of its annual tax due at the end of October 2017, in an amount sufficient to raise from the other seven Member Municipalities all or part of the taxes assessed against, but unpaid by, the City of Hartford due in mid-July and mid-October, 2017. If the City of Hartford paid all or a portion of those tax installments by December 31, 2017, the additional component would be promptly reduced or returned in full to the other seven Member Municipalities. The contingency plan was necessitated by the MDC's fixed annual budget cycle and limited tools for addressing a possible default. In turn, it presented challenges for the MDC's Member Municipalities' own budgets.

To enhance its ability to respond to a possible default by any Member Municipality, the MDC sought changes to its Charter in the recently concluded legislative session of the General Assembly. With the support of the Member Municipalities, on May 16, 2017, Public Act 17-1 was signed into law by the Governor. In addition to the MDC's already existing powers outlined in its Charter, the new legislation grants the MDC:

- Authority to levy additional taxes on the Member Municipalities during the fiscal year if a Member Municipality was late, or did not pay its portion of Ad Valorem tax.
- > Expands the MDC's ability to borrow on a short-term basis to include working capital (operational) purposes, in addition to funding for capital projects, for a term up to three years.
- Redirects State of Connecticut PILOT payments under Section 12-18b, otherwise payable to a Member Municipality, to the MDC if the Member Municipality fails to pay Ad Valorem tax to the MDC within the MDC's fiscal year.

The MDC expects that these tools will allow it to react to a mid-year default by a Member Municipality in a timely, less disruptive and more accommodating fashion.

Given the increased complexity and demands of the Clean Water Project, the MDC has developed and maintained complex and sophisticated forecasting models to plan future short- and long-term debt issuances, develop comprehensive cash flow projections, and determine impacts on future rate structures. Utilizing these tools proactively has enabled the MDC to model numerous scenarios and communicate effectively with its commissioners, customers, key stakeholders, the State and members of the investment community about the MDC's financial position, progress of the Clean Water Project and the MDC's future financing plans.

Over the past several years, the MDC has operated within a soft economy created by the economic recession and has managed to work through this difficult period while experiencing both operating expense increases and increased capital obligations related to the Clean Water Project and the Asset Management Program. As noted in the Local Economy section, the MDC composite service area unemployment rate has been tracking higher than both the national and the State of Connecticut data. In addition, approximately 14.4% of the people in the MDC current service area live at or below the poverty level. Understanding what our obligations are under the Clean Water Project and the impact on future cost of service to our customers, the MDC is vigilant in its efforts to offset operating expense increases.

The MDC has explored structural efficiencies and cost reduction initiatives over the past several years and these efficiency gains have allowed the District to moderate increases in Ad Valorem rates although the level of wastewater construction activity has increased exponentially since 2007. The modest increases in the Ad Valorem rate structure (3.0% CAGR since 2007, inclusive of the adopted 2017 rate structure) has provided stability and predictability to the Member Municipalities, whose budgets have been strained. The MDC Sewer Operations, with \$1.5 billion in net capital assets as of December 31, 2016, is a capital intensive business. To maintain the appropriate level of service for Member Municipalities, capital infrastructure reinvestment is required as that infrastructure ages. Since 2007, the Sewer Operations debt service has experienced a CAGR of 6.7%, a rate more than double the CAGR of the MDC Ad Valorem tax over the same period. The ability of the MDC to access cost effective financing combined with its ability to develop and implement efficiency gains and cost reduction initiatives has enabled the MDC to soften the financial burden on its Member Municipalities from the full cost of Sewer Operations facility reinvestment. In all likelihood, recent increases in interest rates will challenge the MDC's continued ability to do so.

At the same time, the base water rate has also increased moderately over the past several years (3.5% CAGR since 2007, inclusive of the adopted 2017 rate structure) while overall consumption has decreased (-2.35% CAGR since 2007, inclusive of the 2016 actual consumption) due to end user conservation activities as well as the introduction of more water efficient commercial processes and consumer appliances. In absolute terms, water consumption has decreased 4.6M ccfs since 2007 to the consumption level of 19.3M ccfs in 2016. During 2016, the MDC service area experienced the worst drought conditions since the mid-1960's and as a result, the MDC reached its first drought trigger of reservoir capacity of 75%. This trigger did not result in any mandatory water restrictions on MDC customers, primarily due to the vast surface water supply engineered and constructed decades ago. At the lowest reservoir levels recorded during 2016, and even without additional rainfall, the MDC still had in excess of one year's supply capacity based upon average daily consumption. More recently, the MDC's reservoirs are at 100% of capacity and excess water is spilling over through the dam's spillways. Like its sewer operations, the MDC Water Utility Operations is a capital intensive business with \$0.55 billion in net capital assets as of December 31, 2016. In order to support the aging infrastructure that enabled the MDC to maintain more than adequate water supplies during the recent drought, capital infrastructure reinvestment is required. Since 2007, the Water Utility Operations debt service has experienced a CAGR of 19.16%, more than five times the CAGR of the base water rate over the same period, even considering the decline in consumption over the same period. Again, the MDC's ability to access cost effective financing combined with its ability to develop and implement efficiency gains and cost reduction initiatives has enabled the MDC to soften the financial burden on its water customers from the full cost of Water Utility facility reinvestment. Even with this level of infrastructure reinvestment, the MDC base water rate remains one of the lowest among water utilities within the State of Connecticut. In all likelihood, recent increases in interest rates will challenge the MDC's continued ability to do so.

Consistent with our adopted Strategic Plan, the MDC commenced its Business Transformation Process. This program is a critical review of all business and operating processes at the MDC while simultaneously upgrading and re-implementing the current enterprise resource planning (ERP) system. The current ERP system was installed in 1999 and it has served the MDC well over the past decade and a half. The Business Transformation Process is expected to continue through 2017. The new ERP system will enable the MDC to provide better customer service to our customer base as well as facilitate operational efficiency gains, and more accurate metering, billing and collections.

As a result of these proactive actions, the MDC maintains a positive unassigned fund balance in the general fund (26.0% of total general fund revenues), and an unrestricted net asset balance in the water utility fund (13.1% of total water utility revenues). Through prudent planning and funding, the Metropolitan District Employee's Retirement System (MDERS), under GASB 67, has a plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of total pension liability of 79.6% as of December 31, 2016. Collectively, these measurements illustrate the financial strength of the District.

In addition, based upon the Debt Limitation as outlined in the MDC Charter, as of December 31, 2016, the District has \$336.8 million of available borrowing capacity. Due to its strong financial footing, the District continues to execute not only the Clean Water Project, but also the essential elements of its Strategic Plan. As it does so, its available borrowing capacity will narrow significantly.

With this focus and self-awareness, the District has resourced and staffed itself to manage both its core operations as well as the projected Clean Water Project activities. These efforts will assist the District to continue to meet its significant operational and capital obligations while striving to maintain one of the region's lowest water and sewerage rate structures.

MAJOR INITIATIVES

Clean Water Project

The MDC has entered into a consent decree of the United States District Court of the District of Connecticut, with the United States Department of Justice, the U.S. Attorney's Office, the United States Environmental Protection Agency and the State of Connecticut Attorney General (the "U.S. Consent Decree"), and a consent order, general permit for nitrogen discharges, and existing municipal national pollutant discharge elimination system permits of the State of Connecticut Department of Energy and Environmental Protection, all entered into with the Commissioner of the CTDEEP (the "Connecticut Consent Order", and together with the U.S. Consent Decree, the "Governmental Orders"). These set forth the obligation of the MDC to achieve Federal Clean Water Act goals of eliminating sanitary sewer overflows (SSOs), reducing combined sewer overflows (CSOs) and reducing nitrogen discharges from our water pollution control facilities into state waterways. The Governmental Orders provide for milestones and goals, with expenditures and budgets monitored by the EPA and CTDEEP, but with the means of achieving those milestones and goals resting with the MDC.

The MDC has developed a multi-year program to comply with its obligations under the Governmental Orders, referred to as the "Clean Water Project". The Clean Water Project will address the approximately one billion gallons of combined wastewater and storm water currently released each year to area waterways. To date, the MDC is in current compliance with all aspects of the Governmental Orders. All revenues and expenditures associated with the Clean Water Project are recorded in its own unique major governmental fund.

The Clean Water Project is an expansion in the capacity and efficiency of the MDC's existing sanitary waste treatment systems, but does not represent an expansion of the system into new areas. The Clean Water Project is expected to be undertaken in such a manner that the overall system will remain in continuous operation. The MDC is confident that the Clean Water Project will be completed successfully through the ongoing active management of scope, schedule and risk by its project teams.

As the Clean Water Project has progressed, the MDC has revised the original design concept. The MDC has refined certain design elements to achieve cost savings and alter some aspects of the original design, and continue to examine the Clean Water Project for efficiencies that can be achieved through value engineering. The Long-Term Control Plan, which sets out the details of the Clean Water Project, was resubmitted in 2012 and revised further in 2015. It incorporates longer underground storage tunnels with greater capacity and less sewer separation work than original planned, and sets forth a completion of Phase II in 2024 and Phase III in 2029. The revised plan was approved in April 2015. The delays occasioned by the redesign and permitting process, particularly with respect to the South Tunnel, now lead the MDC to expect an increase in projected costs of the Clean Water Project as a whole, but the MDC has not revised its overall cost estimates, in part because design and siting work for Phase III has not yet been conducted in sufficient detail. For planning purposes, the MDC is currently projecting a total cost of the Clean Water Project of \$2.5 billion. Accordingly, the MDC has refocused the goals of the Clean Water Project to be consistent with the approved LTCP and established new milestone dates which are incorporated in the revised LTCP. The MDC awarded a contract on June 30, 2016 for the South Tunnel and entered into a funding agreement with the State of Connecticut for the bulk of the contract through grants and loans from the State's Clean Water Fund.

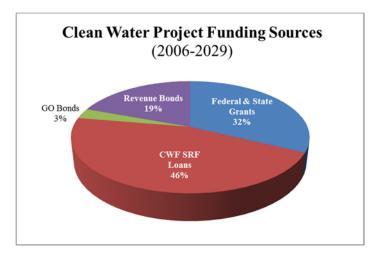
Connecticut DEEP has confirmed that the MDC's next submission for an update to the Long-Term Control Plan is in 2017. The MDC intends to comply with such request. Data from recent testing performed by the MDC indicates there are other sources of pollution affecting the North Branch of the Park River, which is causing the MDC to revisit the utility of the North Tunnel for its intended purposes and may result in the MDC proposing changes to its Long-Term Control Plan in its 2017 submission.

Large appropriations not funded by grants, such as for the costs of the Clean Water Project, must be approved by referendum vote of the voters of the Member Municipalities. To date, the MDC has received cumulative authorizations to expend \$1.74 billion. The MDC has made no determination as to when any additional referendum will be held. The MDC expects that all projects contemplated within the cumulative authorization of \$1.74 billion will be completed within the authorized appropriations, and to be placed in service without regard to the outcome of any additional referendum. Through the end of 2016, the MDC has expended \$889.0M against the \$1.74 billion in authorizations.

As noted, the MDC has proactively sought and achieved cost savings, and continues to examine the Clean Water Project in search of more efficient and effective ways to complete the project and comply with the Governmental Orders. In addition, some individual projects within the Long-Term Control Plan have been completed at lower than estimated costs, in large part due to a competitive construction market. Notwithstanding, giving the fluidity of the market and circumstances largely outside our control, the MDC cannot give any assurances as to when the Clean Water Project will be completed or its total cost.

Plan of Finance

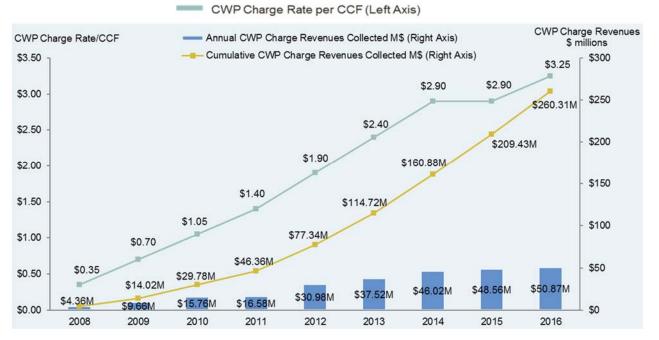
The District's goal is to fund the Clean Water Project with revenue bonds, general obligation debt and State and Federal low-cost, State Revolving Fund Program loans from the State of Connecticut Clean Water Revolving Fund Program ("Clean Water Fund") supported by the Clean Water Project Charge or "Special Sewer Service Surcharge". It is also expected that upwards of 32% of the entire project will be funded with State and Federal grants, which require no repayment from the MDC. The largest funding source for the project will be the State of Connecticut Clean Water Fund loans at upwards of 46% of the entire project cost with the balance being funded through the issuance of MDC open market debt instruments (primarily revenue bonds). The chart below details the anticipated funding sources for the Clean Water Project.



The revenue bonds are issued under the Special Obligation Indenture. The debt service of the Clean Water Project as shown in the above chart will also include Clean Water Fund loans and general obligation borrowings that will be issued only to finance the Clean Water Project and are expected to be paid from the Special Sewer Service Surcharge, but can also be supported by the MDC's general resources as needed.

To date the State's Clean Water Fund program has committed approximately \$361.4 million in State and Federal grants to the Clean Water Project, and committed approximately \$537.4 million in State and Federal loans, which bear interest at 2% per year. To date the MDC has issued \$71.2 million in general obligation bonds to finance the Clean Water Project, and \$225 million in revenue bonds. It is expected that further bonds issued to finance the Clean Water Project will be revenue bonds issued pursuant to the Special Obligation Indenture.

The Special Sewer Service Surcharge, established by ordinance, may be used to pay principal and interest on indebtedness issued for the purpose of financing the Clean Water Project (including general obligation bonds, revenue bonds and Clean Water Fund borrowings) as well as to pay for Clean Water Project capital expenditures within the limitation of the Special Obligation Indenture. It is not available to pay operating expenses.



Historical Clean Water Project Rates and Revenues

The MDC's general obligation borrowings, whether for the Clean Water Project or its other capital purposes, are subject to an overall debt limit set out in the MDC Charter. The MDC could not borrow sufficient funds for purposes of the Clean Water Project without exceeding this debt limit. By statute, however, sewer indebtedness payable solely from sewer charges is not counted against the debt limit, and accordingly, all revenue bonds issued under the Special Obligation Indenture may be issued by the MDC without limiting its ability to borrow for its other capital purposes.

The Special Sewer Service Surcharge is established annually as part of the MDC's budget process. It therefore cannot be pre-established for future periods, and while it is expected to be comparatively stable in terms of collectability, it is nevertheless subject to collection risk. The MDC believes it is good business practice to escalate this charge smoothly in the future as it borrows for the Clean Water Project, hold it level, and decrease it smoothly as it repays the indebtedness. Accordingly, it has created a fund within the Indenture - the Rate Stabilization Fund - to allow the MDC to hold Pledged Revenues not theretofore used for debt service on borrowings for the Clean Water Project for the purposes of paying debt service on Clean Water Project indebtedness in future periods and to guard against shortfalls in collections.

The overall plan of finance thus contemplates the issuance of revenue bonds under the Special Obligation Indenture, subject to an additional bonds test, which would be outside the MDC's debt limit contained in the MDC Charter. Such bonds are secured by a gross pledge of revenues from the Special Sewer Service Surcharge. Any such revenues not required for payment of principal and interest on the Bonds could be released from the pledge of the Indenture to pay subordinate revenue bonds issued for the Clean Water Project, Clean Water Fund borrowings for purposes of the Clean Water Project, or general obligation borrowing for purposes of the Clean Water Project, or retained within the Rate Stabilization Fund to pay future Clean Water Project capital expenditures, principal and interest.

The MDC believes this plan of finance will allow it to fulfill the aims of the Clean Water Project, comply with its debt limit under the MDC Charter, fund its other capital requirements, and maintain good business practices with respect to its customers.

FUTURE PLANS

The District will continue to focus on its strategic vision and values through the following key initiatives:

- Asset Management Continue to operate the State's most advanced system of enhanced technology to more efficiently prioritize future repair, replacement and maintenance of MDC infrastructure, thereby optimizing short and long-range infrastructure investment to balance cost of service to the members towns and customer base;
- Contracting and Procurement Establish an effective, efficient and scalable process that ensures procurement integrity and utilizes available best practices to enable the MDC to address the growing demands of its core operations as well as the Clean Water Project, while providing improved service and equity to a growing and increasingly diverse vendor community;
- Continued Enhancement of Customer Service Continue our transformation towards a more "Customer Centric" focused organizational culture. Provide improved communication portals/mediums to transmit and receive customer communications and to further improve our process to resolve customer issues and concerns;
- Human Capital/Succession Planning Proactively evaluate and prioritize the organizational needs of the MDC, including plans for the transfer of institutional knowledge to ensure a stable, dedicated, skilled and diverse workforce responsive to changing demands in technology and customer expectations;
- Environmental Stewardship/Compliance Maintain continual environmental and regulatory compliance, consent order/decree compliance and natural resource management consistent with regulatory requirements and all existing agreements;
- Performance Assessment/Process Re-Engineering Maintain the enhanced program to continually assess and improve our performance. Continue to realign the organization and its processes to support the strategic vision of the District Board;
- Continued Enhancement of Stakeholder Communications Maintain and enhance an internal and external communications plan which continues to establish more open communications and transparency with our member towns, customers and stakeholders; and
- Development of Water Supply Resources and New Water Business Opportunities- Further development of the water supply resource (includes both subsurface and surface water supply sources) and expansion of the customer base to optimize use of our water assets and revenue growth from increased water sales.

We hope that our continued fiscally and environmentally responsible actions demonstrate our concern and commitment to our customers, member towns, stakeholders, investors and the citizens of the State of Connecticut. We pride ourselves in knowing that our customers enjoy the highest quality drinking water in the region at a cost that is consistently lower than any public or private water supply provider of similar size, anywhere in Connecticut. At the same time, we also take great pride in engineering and constructing the largest public works project in New England, the Clean Water Project, with the overwhelming support of our Member Municipality constituents. Looking forward, the MDC will continue to develop sound business goals and adopt implementation plans that fulfill the performance objectives set forth in the Strategic Plan.

AWARDS AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the MDC for its CAFR for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2015. This prestigious award is conveyed to government entities who publish an easily readable and efficiently organized CAFR that satisfies all GAAP and applicable legal reporting requirements. This Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year, however, we believe that our current CAFR continues to meet the rigorous standards that the Certificate of Achievement Program requires and the MDC is submitting to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for a certificate for this current year's report.

Again, the employees in the Finance Department have joined their many talents to produce this Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, and we thank them.

Special thanks to members of the Board of Finance and District Board for the guidance and support they provide year after year. The District's financial strength reflects their vigilance and stewardship.

The District is committed to remaining focused on the efficient fulfillment of its core mission. In pursuit of that objective, we remain fully committed to providing our customers with safe, pure drinking water, environmentally protective wastewater collection and treatment and other services that benefit the member towns.

Sincerely,

Scott W. Jellison Chief Executive Officer

John M. Zinzarella Deputy CEO of Business Services, Treasurer & Chief Financial Officer



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

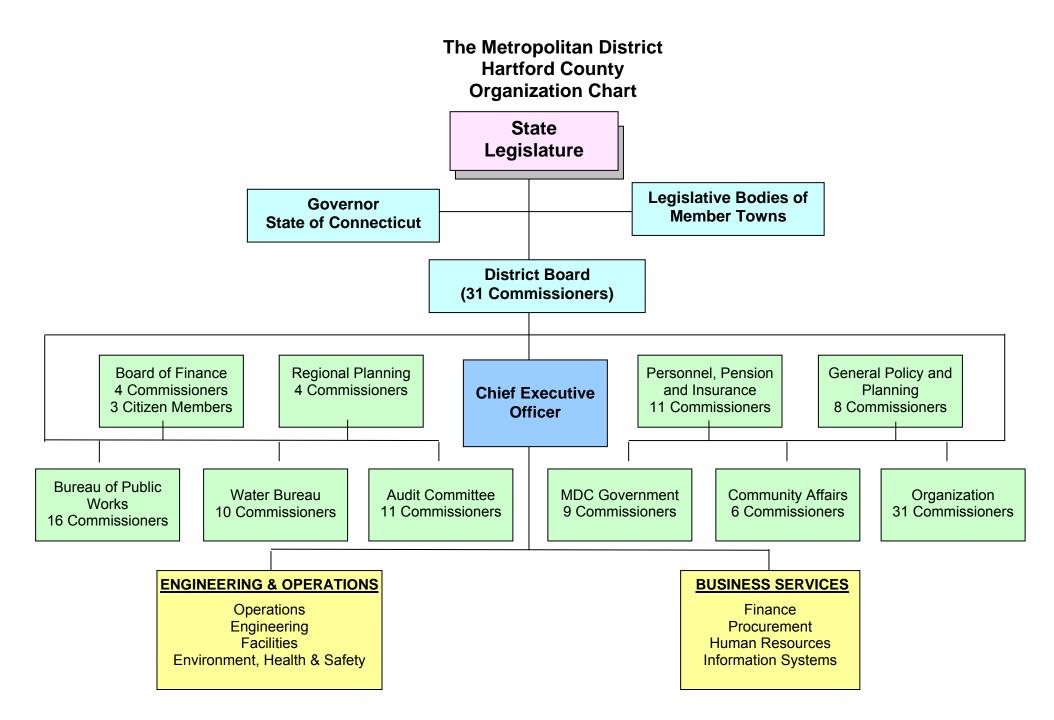
The Metropolitan District Connecticut

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 2015

her K. Ener

Executive Director/CEO



THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT THE DISTRICT BOARD

| Name | Primary Occupation | Municipality Represented | Term Expires | Bureaus, Boards, Committees |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| William A. DiBella, Chairman | Consultant | Hartford | 12-31-2020 | Ex-Officio Member of all Bureaus, Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees |
| Maureen Magnan, Vice Chairman | Government Relations | West Hartford | 12-31-2020 | Bureau of Public Works, MDC Government, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Community Affairs, CRRA Steering Committee |
| Andrew Adil | Investment Advisor | Wethersfield | 04-28-2019 | Bureau of Public Works, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Daniel Camilliere | Retired | Wethersfield | 12-31-2020 | Water Bureau, Committee on Organization, Personnel, Pension and Insurance, Commission on Regional Planning, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Luis Caban | Executive Director | Hartford | 12-31-2016 | Bureau of Public Works, General Policy & Planning, Board of Finance, Committee on Organization, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Mary Anne Charron | Attorney | West Hartford | 04-28-2019 | Water Bureau, Community Affairs, Audit Committee, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Donald Currey | Retired | East Hartford | 04-28-2019 | Bureau of Public Works, Organization, Personnel, Pension and Insurance, Audit Committee |
| Timothy Curtis | Retired | Windsor | 12-31-2016 | Water Bureau, General Policy & Planning, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Commission on Regional Planning, Audit Committee, Strategic Planning Committee, Farmington River Watershed Committee |
| Janice Flemming-Butler | Executive Assistant | Hartford | 04-28-2019 | Bureau of Public Works, Community Affairs, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Matthew B. Galligan | Town Manager | South Windsor | 12-31-2019 | District Board Only |
| Allen Hoffman | Consultant | Legislative Appointee | 12-31-2018 | Bureau of Public Works, Board of Finance, Audit Committee, Committee on MDC Government, Committee on Organization |
| Georgiana E. Holloway | Executive Assistant | Hartford | 12-31-2020 | Committee on MDC Government |

| Name | Primary Occupation | Municipality Represented | Term Expires | Bureaus, Boards, Committees |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| William P. Horan | Attorney | East Hartford | 12-31-2016 | Bureau of Public Works, Board of Finance, Committee on MDC Government, CRRA Steering Committee, Committee on Organization |
| Sandra Johnson | Consultant | East Granby | 12-31-2019 | District Board Only |
| Joseph Klett | CT Marshall | Newington | 12-31-2016 | Bureau of Public Works, Water Bureau, Personnel, Pension & Insurance |
| Kathleen J. Kowalyshyn | Attorney | Hartford | 04-28-2019 | Water Bureau, Committee on Organization, Audit Committee, Personnel, Pension & Insurance |
| Byron Lester | | Bloomfield | 12-31-2018 | Bureau of Public Works, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Alphonse Marotta | Retired | Hartford | 12-31-2016 | Bureau of Public Works, Committee of MDC Government, Commission on Regional Planning, Audit Committee, Strategic Planning Committee |
| James S. Needham | Attorney | West Hartford | 12-31-2017 | Water Bureau, General Policy & Planning Committee, Committee on MDC Government |
| Whit Osgood | | Glastonbury | 12-31-2019 | District Board Only |
| Mark A. Pappa | Financial Advisor/Life Insurance | Legislative Appointee | 12-31-2020 | Water Bureau, General Policy & Planning, Audit Committee, Energy Committee, Strategic Planning Committee, Farmington River Watershed Committee |
| Bhupen Patel | Director, Construction Assurance | Newington | 12-31-2020 | District Board Only |
| J. Lawrence Price | Attorney | West Hartford | 12-31-2018 | Bureau of Public Works, General Policy & Planning, MDC Government Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Aud Committee, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Kennard Ray | | Hartford | 12-31-2014* | Bureau of Public Works, Strategic Planning Committee |

| Name | Primary Occupation | Municipality Represented | Term Expires | Bureaus, Boards, Committees |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Hector M. Rivera | Retired | Hartford | 12-31-2016 | Bureau of Public Works, MDC Government, Committee on Organization, Community Affairs, Energy Committee, Farmington River Watershed Committee |
| Pasquale J. Salemi | Engineer | East Hartford | 12-31-2016 | Water Bureau, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, CRRA Steering Committee, Energy Committee, General Policy & Planning, Board of Finance |
| Helene H. Shay | Labor Arbitrator | Windsor | 04-28-2019 | Water Bureau, Community Affairs |
| Michael Solomonides | Marketing Manager | Farmington | 12-31-2020 | District Board Only |
| Raymond Sweezy | Retired | Rocky Hill | 12-31-2018 | Bureau of Public Works, Water Bureau, General Policy & Planning, Committee on Organization, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Community Affairs, Commission on Regional Planning, Audit Committee |
| Alvin E. Taylor | Retired | Legislative Appointee | 12-31-2021 | Bureau of Public Works, General Policy & Planning, MDC Government, Committee on Organization, Personnel, Pension & Insurance, Audit Committee, CRRA Steering Committee, Strategic Planning Committee |
| Richard V. Vicino | Construction Management | Legislative Appointee | 12-31-2021 | Bureau of Public Works, Committee on Organization, Audit Committee, Strategic Planning Committee, Energy Committee |
| Michael Carrier | | Representative from New Britain | 12-31-2010* | Ex-Officio Member of the Water Bureau of District Board |

*Commissioners appointed by Municipalities continue to serve until a successor is selected.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

| | Total | Appointed By | Appointed By | |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Total Commissioners | Municipality | Governor | Legislature |
| Hartford | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| East Hartford | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| West Hartford | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Windsor | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Bloomfield | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wethersfield | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Newington | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Rocky Hill | 1 | 1 | | |
| East Granby | 1 | 1 | | |
| Farmington | 1 | 1 | | |
| Glastonbury | 1 | 1 | | |
| South Windsor | 1 | 1 | | |
| Legislative | | | | |
| Appointment | 4 | | | 4 |
| | | | | |
| | 31 | 20 | 7 | 4 |

HARTFORD COUNTY DISTRIBUTION OF DISTRICT BOARD MEMBERSHIP AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2016*

*The Hartford Commissioner appointed by the Governor and East Hartford Commissioner appointed by the municipality were vacant as of December 31, 2016.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

HARTFORD COUNTY BOARD OF FINANCE

| | Term <u>Expires</u> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| William A. DiBella (Ex-Officio) | 12-31-2020 |
| Luis Caban | 12-31-2016 |
| Allen Hoffman | 12-31-2018 |
| William P. Horan | 12-31-2016 |
| Pasquale J. Salemi | 12-31-2016 |
| Ronald F. Angelo | 12-31-2017 |
| Martin B. Courneen | 12-31-2017 |
| Linda A. King-Corbin | 12-31-2017 |

FINANCIAL SECTION



Accounting Tax Business Consulting

Independent Auditors' Report

To the Board of Finance The Metropolitan District Hartford, Connecticut

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the businesstype activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of The Metropolitan District as of and for the year ended December 31, 2016, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise The Metropolitan District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditors consider internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of The Metropolitan District as of December 31, 2016 and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Change in Accounting Principle

As discussed in Note 3 to the financial statements, during the fiscal year ended December 31, 2016, the Town adopted new accounting guidance, GASB Statement No. 72, *Fair Value Measurement and Application*. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 4 through 13, the budgetary comparison information on pages 65 through 67 and the pension and OPEB schedules on pages 68 through 71 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, which considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise The Metropolitan District's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedules, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedules are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated June 28, 2017 on our consideration of The Metropolitan District's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering The Metropolitan District's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Blum, Shapino + Company, P.C.

West Hartford, Connecticut June 28, 2017

The Metropolitan District Management's Discussion and Analysis December 31, 2016

The management of the Metropolitan District (the District) offers readers of the District's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the District for the year ended December 31, 2016. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal.

Financial Highlights

- On a government-wide basis, the assets of the District exceeded its liabilities at the close of the current year by \$665,698,299 and \$224,061,632 for the Governmental Activities and the Business-Type Activities, respectively.
- ➢ As of the close of the current year, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$121,089,296, an increase of \$47,859,854 in comparison with the prior year, which is primarily due to the timing of reimbursements and significant permanent financing.
- On a government-wide basis, the District's total net position increased by \$82,166,246 and decreased by \$25,342,628 for the Governmental Activities and Business-Type Activities, respectively.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the District's basic financial statements. The District's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the District's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net position presents information on all of the District's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the District is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the District's net position changed during the current year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future periods (e.g., earned but unused vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the District that are principally supported by taxes, charges for services, operating grants and contributions, capital grants and contributions (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges and capital grants and contributions (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the District include general government, operations, plants and maintenance, and Interest on long-term debt. The business-type activities of the District include Water and Hydroelectricity facilities as well as the Mid-Connecticut Project.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 14-15 of this report.

Fund Financial Statements

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The District, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the District can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds and fiduciary funds.

Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The District maintains 4 individual funds. Information is presented in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, the Debt Service Fund, the Clean Water Project Fund and the Capital Project Fund, of which all of them are considered to be major funds.

The District adopts an annual appropriated budget for its General Fund and Water Utility Fund. Budgetary comparison schedules have been provided for the General Fund and Water Utility Fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget. These can be found on pages 65-67 and 76-78 of this report.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 16-19 of this report.

<u>**Proprietary Funds</u>** - The District maintains three enterprise type funds. Enterprise funds report the same functions as presented by the business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The District uses enterprise funds to account for its water and hydroelectricity operations and Mid-Connecticut Project.</u>

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for water operations and the Mid-Connecticut Project, which are considered to be major funds of the District, and hydroelectricity operations, which is nonmajor.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 20-22 of this report.

Fiduciary Funds - Fiduciary funds are used to account for assets held by the District in a trustee capacity for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the District's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on pages 23-24 of this report.

Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 25-64 of this report.

The notes to this report also contain certain supplementary information concerning the District's progress in funding its obligation to provide pension benefits to its employees.

Government-Wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position and an important determinant of its ability to finance services in the future. In the case of the District, assets exceeded liabilities by \$665,698,299 and \$224,061,632 for the governmental activities and business-type activities, respectively, at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

By far, the largest portion of the District's assets is its investment in capital assets (e.g., infrastructure, plants, machinery and equipment). It is presented in the statement of net position less any related debt used to acquire those assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the District's investment in its capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

Metropolitan District Commission NET POSITION December 31, 2016 and 2015

| | 2016 | | | | | 2015 | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|---------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----|---------------|
| | Governmental Activities | | Business- Type Activities | _ | Total | Governmental Activities | _ | Business- Type Activities | _ | Total |
| Current and other assets Capital assets, net of | \$ 220,607,273 | \$ | 101,477,130 | \$ | 322,084,403 | \$ 222,160,632 | \$ | 113,072,636 | \$ | 335,233,268 |
| accumulated depreciation | 1,477,341,669 | | 555,389,868 | | 2,032,731,537 | 1,289,127,930 | | 529,985,144 | | 1,819,113,074 |
| Total assets | 1,697,948,942 | | 656,866,998 | - | 2,354,815,940 | 1,511,288,562 | - | 643,057,780 | _ | 2,154,346,342 |
| Deferred outflows of resources | 6,790,019 | | 8,118,574 | - | 14,908,593 | 12,946,772 | _ | 3,464,844 | | 16,411,616 |
| Current liabilities Long-term liabilities | 103,833,203 | | 56,953,092 | | 160,786,295 | 153,113,322 | | 87,706,590 | | 240,819,912 |
| outstanding | 935,111,668 | | 383,838,358 | | 1,318,950,026 | 787,362,734 | | 309,350,646 | | 1,096,713,380 |
| Total liabilities | 1,038,944,871 | | 440,791,450 | | 1,479,736,321 | 940,476,056 | | 397,057,236 | - | 1,337,533,292 |
| Deferred inflows of resources | 95,791 | | 132,490 | - | 228,281 | 227,225 | _ | 61,128 | _ | 288,353 |
| Net Position: Net investment in | | | | | | | | | | |
| capital assets | 586,568,408 | | 262,043,055 | | 848,611,463 | 470,151,347 | | 282,495,291 | | 752,646,638 |
| Unrestricted | 79,129,891 | | (37,981,423) | - | 41,148,468 | 113,380,706 | _ | (33,091,031) | _ | 80,289,675 |
| Total Net Position | \$ 665,698,299 | \$ | 224,061,632 | \$ | 889,759,931 | \$ 583,532,053 | \$_ | 249,404,260 | \$ | 832,936,313 |

The District's total net position increased by \$56,823,618 during the current year.

Metropolitan District Commission CHANGES IN NET POSITION For the Years Ended December 31, 2016 and 2015

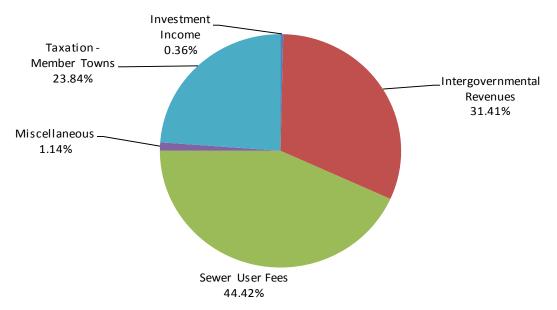
| | | 2016 | | 2015 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | Business- | | | Business- | | | | | |
| | Governmental | Туре | | Governmental | Туре | | | | | |
| Deveryon | Activities | Activities | Total | Activities | Activities | Total | | | | |
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Program revenues: | ¢ 70,000,700,¢ | 75 000 574 \$ | 440 000 007 | | 74 400 044 \$ | 405 700 070 | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 70,629,736 \$ | 75,606,571 \$ | 146,236,307 | \$ 61,592,665 \$ | 74,198,011 \$ | 135,790,676 | | | | |
| Operating grants and | | | | | | | | | | |
| contributions | | | - | 3,992,310 | | 3,992,310 | | | | |
| Capital grants and | | | | | | | | | | |
| contributions | 51,301,142 | 12,285,315 | 63,586,457 | 32,768,216 | 4,827,274 | 37,595,490 | | | | |
| General revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer taxation - member municipalities | 38,944,300 | | 38,944,300 | 37,446,400 | | 37,446,400 | | | | |
| Unrestricted investment | | | | | | | | | | |
| earnings | 586,401 | 40,783 | 627,184 | 272,361 | 15,338 | 287,699 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous income | 1,864,076 | 2,130,684 | 3,994,760 | 116,577 | 2,204,726 | 2,321,303 | | | | |
| Total revenues | 163,325,655 | 90,063,353 | 253,389,008 | 136,188,529 | 81,245,349 | 217,433,878 | | | | |
| Expenses: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 13,683,241 | | 13,683,241 | 12,337,881 | | 12,337,881 | | | | |
| Operations | 25,441,446 | | 25,441,446 | 6,151,830 | | 6,151,830 | | | | |
| Plants and maintenance | 46,577,522 | | 46,577,522 | 29,189,681 | | 29,189,681 | | | | |
| Interest on long-term debt | 24,217,631 | | 24,217,631 | 19,489,920 | | 19,489,920 | | | | |
| Water | | 84,025,204 | 84,025,204 | | 84,404,787 | 84,404,787 | | | | |
| Hydroelectricity | | 827,100 | 827,100 | | 479,326 | 479,326 | | | | |
| Mid-Connecticut Project | | 1,793,246 | 1,793,246 | | 761,311 | 761,311 | | | | |
| Total expenses | 109,919,840 | 86,645,550 | 196,565,390 | 67,169,312 | 85,645,424 | 152,814,736 | | | | |
| Excess of Revenues | | | | | | | | | | |
| over Expenditures before Transfers | 53,405,815 | 3,417,803 | 56,823,618 | 69,019,217 | (4,400,075) | 64,619,142 | | | | |
| Transfers | 28,760,431 | (28,760,431) | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| Net Change in Net Position | 82,166,246 | (25,342,628) | 56,823,618 | 69,019,217 | (4,400,075) | 64,619,142 | | | | |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year, as Restated | 583,532,053 | 249,404,260 | 832,936,313 | 514,512,836 | 253,804,335 | 768,317,171 | | | | |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$ 665,698,299 \$ | 224,061,632 \$ | 889,759,931 | \$ 583,532,053 \$ | 249,404,260 \$ | 832,936,313 | | | | |

The District's net position increased by \$56,823,618 overall during the fiscal year with ending net position of Governmental Activities and Business-Type Activities of \$665,698,299 and \$224,061,632, respectively.

Governmental Activities

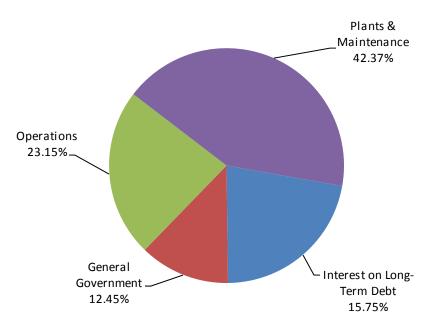
Net position of governmental activities increased by \$82,166,246 in 2016.

Major Revenue Factors Include:



- Approximately 24% of the governmental activity revenues were derived from taxes levied on our member towns. These taxes increased 4% from the prior year.
- The primary component of charges for services consists of sewer user fees of \$70,629,736, which increased by \$9,037,071 due to increased consumption.
- The primary component of operating and capital grants and contributions consists of intergovernmental revenues of \$51,301,142, which increased by \$14,540,616 from the prior year. The intergovernmental revenue increase is due to increased project activity receiving The State of Connecticut Clean Water Fund grants to fund the MDC's Clean Water Project.

Major Expenditure Factors Include:

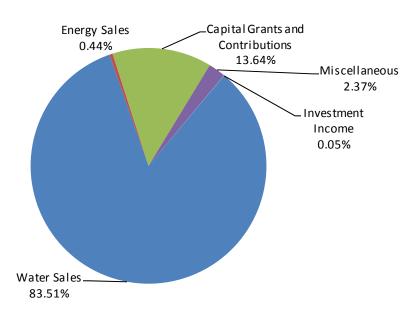


During 2016, expenses increased by \$42,750,528 of which \$4.7M is due to increased interest on long term debt, and the balance of expenses increase is allocated over general government, operations and plants and maintenance due to write down of capitalized costs, increased pension expenses due to adoption of the new accounting pronouncements, and increased medical expense costs.

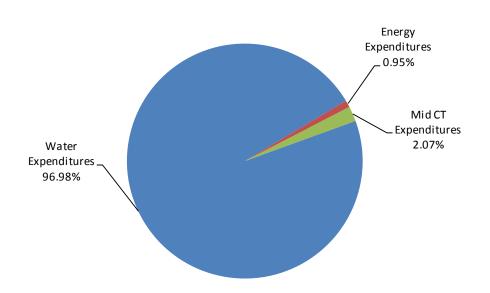
Business-Type Activities

Net position of business-type activities decreased by \$25,342,628 in 2016.

Major Revenue Factors Include:



Water sales revenue increased by \$12,168,735 or 16% due to an increase in the water rate. Capital grants and contributions increased \$7,458,041 due to increased project activity for the State of Connecticut Drinking Water Fund grants as well as capital projects that were transferred to the Water Utility Fund from the Capital Projects Fund. During 2016, there were \$0 charges for services due to a contract termination affecting the operation of the Mid-Connecticut Project. Energy sales decreased by \$514,330 due to lower precipitation/drought conditions resulting in a lower production of electricity as a result of reduced stream flow.



Water expenses remained relatively flat with a decrease of \$379,583 or .45%

Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, the District uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with financerelated legal requirements.

Governmental Funds

The focus of the District's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the District's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balances may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the year.

As of the end of the current year, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balance of \$121,089,296, an increase of \$47,859,854 in comparison with the prior year. Of the fund balances, \$129,078,070 is restricted for debt service, \$3,231,131 is nonspendable and reserved for inventory and prepaid assets, and \$50,808,229 is committed for other capital improvements. The remaining capital projects show a deficit unassigned balance of \$62,028,134.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the District. At the end of the current year, the General Fund total fund balance was \$17,456,018, of which \$3,047,848 is nonspendable and reserved for inventory and prepaid assets. The remaining balance is an unassigned fund balance of \$14,498,170. There was a small fund balance increase in the General Fund of \$56,851.

The Debt Service fund decrease of \$1,525,863 in fund balance is mainly a result of the payoff of interest on the BAN.

The Clean Water Project Fund has a decrease in fund balance of \$24,671,603, which is a result of increased project activity and the timing of Clean Water Fund loans issued.

The Capital Project Fund has an increase in fund balance of \$74,000,469, which is a result of the issuance of bonds.

Proprietary Funds

The District's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

Overall proprietary funds net position total \$224,061,632 at the end of the year.

Unrestricted net position of the Water Utility Fund at the end of the year amounted to \$625,655, or .24% of total net position of the fund. Net investment in capital assets amounted to \$254,900,035, or 99.76% of the total net position of the fund. The Hydroelectricity Fund has unrestricted net position of \$1,156,776, or 13.94% of total net position. Net investment in capital assets amounted to \$7,143,020, or 86.06% of total net position of the fund.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

During the 2016 budget year, total revenues and other financing sources were below the budget by \$2,177,897 or 3.19%, and expenditures were less than budget by \$6,410,134 or 9.38%.

Some of the major highlights are as follows:

- Revenues were unfavorable to budget due to lower than expected use of contributions from other funds because revenues from sludge and septage handling as well as sewer user charge revenue were favorable to budget.
- Lower expenditures were attributable to favorable debt service and lower payroll expenditures associated with vacancy levels versus budgeted amounts.

CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

Capital Assets

The District's investment in capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation) for its governmental and business-type activities as of December 31, 2016 amounted to \$1,477,341,669 and \$555,389,868, respectively. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings and system improvements, machinery and equipment, park facilities, and sewer and water pipes.

Major capital asset additions in 2016 consisted of infrastructure improvements, contributions of capital assets by developers and continued construction in progress, including the continuation of the Clean Water Project.

Metropolitan District Commission CAPITAL ASSETS (net of depreciation) December 31, 2016 and 2015

| | | 2016 | | | 2015 | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Business- | | | Business- | |
| | Governmental | Туре | | Governmental | Туре | |
| | Activities | Activities | Total | Activities | Activities | Total |
| Land \$ | 10,206,473 | \$ 10,181,885 \$ | 20,388,358 | \$ 643,754 \$ | 10,181,885 \$ | 10,825,639 |
| Buildings | 267,429,425 | 74,354,020 | 341,783,445 | 128,579,038 | 77,716,153 | 206,295,191 |
| Machinery and equipment | 23,951,495 | 10,771,797 | 34,723,292 | 22,968,159 | 11,259,217 | 34,227,376 |
| Infrastructure | 398,600,786 | 215,831,715 | 614,432,501 | 248,067,150 | 216,848,502 | 464,915,652 |
| Construction in progress | 777,153,490 | 244,250,451 | 1,021,403,941 | 888,869,829 | 213,979,387 | 1,102,849,216 |
| | | | | | | |
| Total \$ | 1,477,341,669 | \$ 555,389,868 \$ | 2,032,731,537 | \$ <u>1,289,127,930</u> \$ | 529,985,144 \$ | 1,819,113,074 |

Additional information on the District's capital assets can be found in Note 3D on pages 36-43 of this report.

Long-Term Debt

At the end of the current year, the District had total bonded debt outstanding of \$785,874,856. All of the Governmental Activities debt, \$935,111,668, is backed by the full faith and credit of the District's member towns.

Metropolitan District Commission OUTSTANDING DEBT December 31, 2016 and 2015

| | | 2016 | | | 2015 | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Governmental Activities | Business- Type Activities | Total | Governmental Activities | Business- Type Activities | Total |
| General obligation/ Revenue bonds | \$ 543.868.235 | \$ 242.006.621 \$ | 785.874.856 | | 191.049.541 \$ | 659,526,514 |
| Clean/drinking water loans Compensated absences | 348,839,161 2.009.223 | 52,742,532 1.804.314 | 401,581,693 | 274,299,755 2,430,440 | 40,354,348 | 314,654,103 5.086.988 |
| Net pension liability OPEB obligation | 13,040,848 27,354,201 | 38,465,251 48,819,640 | 51,506,099 76,173,841 | 15,428,353 26,727,213 | 36,486,376 38,803,833 | 51,914,729 65,531,046 |
| Total | \$ <u>935,111,668</u> | | · · · | | 309,350,646 \$ | |

The District's bond rating dropped slightly to an AA rating from Standard & Poor's and to an Aa2 rating from Moody's for general obligation debt.

The District's Charter limits the amount of general obligation debt it may issue up to 5% of the combined Grand List of its member towns. The current debt limitation for the District is \$1,243,899,020, which is significantly more than the District's outstanding general obligation debt.

Additional information on the District's long-term debt can be found in Note 3G on pages 45-48 of this report.

Economic Factors

- The District strives to minimize the tax impact to its member municipalities by limiting increases in General Fund expenditures.
- > Inflationary trends in the region are consistent with budgeted General Fund expenditure increases.
- Water consumption continues to decline due to weather patterns and poor economic conditions in the greater Hartford area.

All of these factors were considered in preparing the District's 2016 year budget.

Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the District's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Chief Financial Officer, Metropolitan District Commission.

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF NET POSITION DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | - | Governmental Activities | Business-Type Activities | | Total |
|--|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----|---------------|
| Assets: | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Receivables, net of allowance | \$ | 158,728,995 | \$ 41,770,505 | \$ | 200,499,500 |
| for uncollectibles | | 53,267,327 | 60,993,536 | | 114,260,863 |
| Internal balances | | 5,379,820 | (5,379,820) | | - |
| Inventory | | 2,723,105 | 3,299,668 | | 6,022,773 |
| Prepaid items | | 508,026 | 748,241 | | 1,256,267 |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable Capital assets, net of accumulated | | 787,359,963 | 254,432,336 | | 1,041,792,299 |
| depreciation | | 689,981,706 | 300,957,532 | | 990,939,238 |
| Other assets | _ | | 45,000 | | 45,000 |
| Total assets | _ | 1,697,948,942 | 656,866,998 | ı. | 2,354,815,940 |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources: Difference between projected and actual | | | | | |
| earnings on pension plan investments | | 2,603,365 | 3,600,746 | | 6,204,111 |
| Change in pension assumptions Difference between expected and actual | | 2,197,308 | 3,039,124 | | 5,236,432 |
| pension plan experience | | 55,211 | 76,364 | | 131,575 |
| Deferred charge on refunding | | 1,934,135 | 1,402,340 | | 3,336,475 |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | _ | 6,790,019 | 8,118,574 | | 14,908,593 |
| Liabilities: | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued items | | 101,133,095 | 48,546,956 | | 149,680,051 |
| Customer advances for construction | | 2,700,108 | 2,899,265 | | 5,599,373 |
| Claims incurred but not reported Noncurrent liabilities: | | | 5,506,871 | | 5,506,871 |
| Due within one year | | 106,850,523 | 24,891,174 | | 131,741,697 |
| Due in more than one year | | 828,261,145 | 358,947,184 | | 1,187,208,329 |
| Total liabilities | _ | 1,038,944,871 | 440,791,450 | | 1,479,736,321 |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources: Difference between expected and actual | | | | | |
| pension plan experience | _ | 95,791 | 132,490 | i. | 228,281 |
| Net Position: | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | | 586,568,408 | 262,043,055 | | 848,611,463 |
| Unrestricted | _ | 79,129,891 | (37,981,423) | | 41,148,468 |
| Total Net Position | \$_ | 665,698,299 | \$ 224,061,632 | \$ | 889,759,931 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | | | Program Revenue | es | | (Expense) Revenue a langes in Net Positio | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Function/Program Activities | Expenses | Charges for Services | Operating Grants and Contributions | Capital Grants and Contributions | Governmental Activities | Business-Type Activities | Total |
| Governmental activities: General government Operations Plants and maintenance Interest on long-term debt Total governmental activities | \$ 13,683,241 25,441,446 46,577,522 24,217,631 109,919,840 | \$ 13,563,500 57,066,236 70,629,736 | \$ | \$ 71,036 551,566 50,678,540 51,301,142 | \$ (13,612,205) (11,326,380) 61,167,254 (24,217,631) 12,011,038 | \$ \$ | (13,612,205) (11,326,380) 61,167,254 (24,217,631) 12,011,038 |
| Business-type activities: Water Hydroelectricity Mid-Connecticut Project Total business-type activities | 84,025,204 827,100 <u>1,793,246</u> 86,645,550 | 75,208,739 397,832 75,606,571 | | 12,285,315 | <u>-</u> | 3,468,850 (429,268) <u>(1,793,246)</u> 1,246,336 | 3,468,850 (429,268) <u>(1,793,246)</u> 1,246,336 |
| Total | \$ | \$ | _\$ | \$63,586,457 | 12,011,038 | 1,246,336 | 13,257,374 |
| | Miscellaneous Unrestricted ir Transfers | n - member muni | gs | | 38,944,300 1,864,076 586,401 <u>28,760,431</u> 70,155,208 | 2,130,684 40,783 (28,760,431) (26,588,964) | 38,944,300 3,994,760 627,184 - 43,566,244 |
| | Change in Net F | Position | | | 82,166,246 | (25,342,628) | 56,823,618 |
| | Net Position at E | Beginning of Year | r, as Restated | | 583,532,053 | 249,404,260 | 832,936,313 |
| | Net Position at I | End of Year | | | \$ 665,698,299 | \$ <u>224,061,632</u> \$ | 889,759,931 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2016

| ASSETS | _ | General | Debt Service | Clean Water Project | Capital Project Fund | Total Governmental Funds |
|--|-----|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 10,660,991 \$ | 2,724,784 \$ | 120,289,758 \$ | 25,053,462 \$ | 158,728,995 |
| Receivables, net of allowance for uncollectibles Due from other funds | | 3,461,546 5,379,820 | | 47,676,761 | 2,129,020 | 53,267,327 5,379,820 |
| Inventory Prepaid items | _ | 2,723,105 324,743 | | 183,283 | | 2,723,105 508,026 |
| Total Assets | \$_ | 22,550,205 \$ | 2,724,784_\$ | <u> 168,149,802 </u> \$ | 27,182,482_\$ | 220,607,273 |
| LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES | | | | | | |
| Liabilities: Accounts payable and accrued items Customer advances for construction | \$ | 2,304,079 \$ 2,700,108 | \$ | 41,613,233 \$ | 50,828,880 \$ | 94,746,192 2,700,108 |
| Total liabilities | _ | 5,004,187 | - | 41,613,233 | 50,828,880 | 97,446,300 |
| Deferred inflows of resources: Unavailable revenue - special assessments | s _ | | | | 2,071,677 | 2,071,677 |
| Fund balances: Nonspendable Restricted | | 3,047,848 | 2,724,784 | 183,283 126,353,286 | 50.000.000 | 3,231,131 129,078,070 |
| Committed Unassigned Total fund balances | _ | 14,498,170 17,546,018 | 2,724,784 | 126,536,569 | 50,808,229 (76,526,304) (25,718,075) | 50,808,229 (62,028,134) 121,089,296 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances | \$_ | 22,550,205_\$_ | 2,724,784_\$ | | 27,182,482_\$ | 220,607,273 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position (page 1 different because of the following: | 4) are | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Fund balances - total governmental funds (page 16) | | \$ 121,089,296 |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds. | | |
| Governmental capital assets \$ Less accumulated depreciation Net capital assets | 1,789,859,164 (312,517,495) | 1,477,341,669 |
| Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures and, therefore, are reported as unavailable revenue in the funds. | | |
| Sewer assessment receivables | | 2,071,677 |
| Deferred charge on refunding | | 1,934,135 |
| Deferred outflows related to pension investment experience | | 2,603,365 |
| Deferred outflows related to changes in pension assumptions | | 2,197,308 |
| Deferred outflows related to difference between expected and actual pension plan experience | | 55,211 |
| Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds. | | |
| Bonds payable | | (497,202,899) |
| Premiums | | (46,665,336) |
| Notes payable | | (348,839,161) |
| Interest payable on long-term debt | | (6,386,903) |
| Compensated absences | | (2,009,223) |
| Net pension liability | | (13,040,848) |
| Deferred inflows related to difference between expected and actual pension | | |
| plan experience | | (95,791) |
| OPEB obligation | | (27,354,201) |
| Net Position of Governmental Activities (page 14) | | \$ |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | General | | Debt Service | _ | Clean Water Project | Capital Project Fund | (| Total Governmental Funds |
|--|----|--------------|----|-----------------|-----|------------------------|--------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxation - member towns Assessments | \$ | 38,944,300 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ 2,312,965 | \$ | 38,944,300 2,312,965 |
| Sewer user fees | | 7,536,807 | | | | 52,705,654 | | | 60,242,461 |
| Intergovernmental revenues | | 5,599,705 | | | | 49,632,421 | | | 55,232,126 |
| Investment income | | 72,125 | | | | 514,276 | | | 586,401 |
| Other local revenues | | 3,692,370 | | | _ | | 329,973 | | 4,022,343 |
| Total revenues | _ | 55,845,307 | | - | - | 102,852,351 | 2,642,938 | | 161,340,596 |
| Expenditures: Current: | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | | 3,918,725 | | | | | | | 3,918,725 |
| Operations | | 6,343,886 | | | | | | | 6,343,886 |
| Plants and maintenance | | 17,673,827 | | | | | | | 17,673,827 |
| Employee benefits and other | | 11,034,670 | | | | | | | 11,034,670 |
| Debt service: | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal retirement | | | | 32,141,853 | | | | | 32,141,853 |
| Interest | | 1,375,311 | | 24,023,332 | | | | | 25,398,643 |
| Capital outlay | | | | | _ | 182,223,655 | 46,306,222 | | 228,529,877 |
| Total expenditures | _ | 40,346,419 | · | 56,165,185 | - | 182,223,655 | 46,306,222 | _ | 325,041,481 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | _ | 15,498,888 | | (56,165,185) | _ | (79,371,304) | (43,663,284) | | (163,700,885) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses): | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuance of bonds | | | | 1,000 | | | 85,330,650 | | 85,331,650 |
| Premium on issuance of bonds | | | | 2,432,537 | | | 3,500,920 | | 5,933,457 |
| Issuance of refunding bonds | | | | 18,301,300 | | | | | 18,301,300 |
| Premium on refunding bonds | | | | 2,964,849 | | | | | 2,964,849 |
| Payment to refunded bond escrow agent | t | | | (21,140,765) | | | | | (21,140,765) |
| Clean Water Fund loans issued | | | | | | 91,409,817 | | | 91,409,817 |
| Transfers in | | | | 52,152,153 | | | 28,832,183 | | 80,984,336 |
| Transfers out | | (15,442,037) | | (71,752) | _ | (36,710,116) | | | (52,223,905) |
| Total other financing sources (uses) | _ | (15,442,037) | | 54,639,322 | - | 54,699,701 | 117,663,753 | | 211,560,739 |
| Net Change in Fund Balances | | 56,851 | | (1,525,863) | | (24,671,603) | 74,000,469 | | 47,859,854 |
| Fund Balances at Beginning of Year, as Restated | | 17,489,167 | | 4,250,647 | _ | 151,208,172 | (99,718,544) | | 73,229,442 |
| Fund Balances at End of Year | \$ | 17,546,018 | \$ | 2,724,784 | \$_ | 126,536,569 | \$ (25,718,075) | \$ | 121,089,296 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities (page 15) are different because of the following: | | |
|---|-----|--|
| Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds (page 18) | \$ | 47,859,854 |
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. | | |
| Capital outlays, net Depreciation expense | | 208,127,036 (18,734,649) |
| The net effect of various miscellaneous transactions involving capital assets (i.e., sales, trade-ins and donations) is to increase net position. In the statement of activities, only the loss on the sale of capital assets is reported. However, in the governmental funds, the proceeds from the sale increase financial resources. Thus, the change in net position differs from the change in fund balance by the cost of the capital assets sold. | | (1,178,648) |
| Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds. | | |
| Sewer assessment revenue Change in deferred outflow related to pension investment experience Change in deferred outflow related to changes in pension assumptions Change in deferred inflows related to difference between expected and actual pension plan experience | | 580,620 (4,363,990) (3,014,925) 55,211 |
| The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds, leases) provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities. | | |
| Proceeds from Clean Water Fund Ioan obligations Proceeds from issuance of bonds Premiums on issuance of refunding bonds Proceeds from issuance of refunding bonds Premiums on issuance of refunding bonds Bond payments Payments to escrow agent Amortization of bond premium and deferred charge on refunding Clean Water Fund Ioan payments Change in accrued interest | | (91,409,817) (85,331,650) (5,933,457) (18,301,300) (2,964,849) 15,271,441 21,140,765 1,894,741 16,870,411 (713,716) |
| Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds. | | |
| Change in compensated absences Change in net pension liability Change in deferred inflows related to difference between expected and actual pension plan experience Change in OPEB obligation | _ | 421,217 2,387,505 131,434 (626,988) |
| Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities (page 15) | \$_ | 82,166,246 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF NET POSITION - PROPRIETARY FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----|---|--|
| | | Мајо | r | Nonmajor | | | Business- Type | |
| | _ | Water Utility | Mid- Connecticut Project | Hydroelectric Development Project | Total | | Activities - Internal Service Fund | |
| Assets: Current assets: | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable, net of allowance | \$ | 40,572,415 \$ | \$ | 1,159,887 | 41,732,302 | \$ | 38,203 | |
| for uncollectibles | | 20,567,356 | 40,373,544 | 7,726 | 60,948,626 | | 44,910 | |
| Due from other funds Inventory | | 436,924 3,055,250 | | 244,418 | 436,924 3,299,668 | | | |
| Prepaid items Total current assets | _ | 739,457 65,371,402 | 40,373,544 | 8,784 1,420,815 | 748,241 107,165,761 | | 83,113 | |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | | | | | | |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable Capital assets, net of accumulated | | 254,432,336 | | | 254,432,336 | | | |
| depreciation Other assets | | 293,814,512 | | 7,143,020 | 300,957,532 | | 45,000 | |
| Total noncurrent assets | _ | 548,246,848 | - | 7,143,020 | 555,389,868 | | 45,000 | |
| Total assets | | 613,618,250 | 40,373,544 | 8,563,835 | 662,555,629 | | 128,113 | |
| Deferred outflows of resources: | | | | | | | | |
| Difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments | | 3,582,556 | | 18,190 | 3,600,746 | | | |
| Change in pension assumptions | | 3,023,771 | | 15,353 | 3,039,124 | | | |
| Difference between expected and actual pension plan experience | | 75,978 | | 386 | 76,364 | | | |
| Deferred charge on refunding | | 1,402,340 | | 300 | 1,402,340 | | | |
| Total deferred outflows of resources | _ | 8,084,645 | - | 33,929 | 8,118,574 | | - | |
| Liabilities: | | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities: Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | 11,003,995 | 35,952,266 | 15,062 | 46,971,323 | | 1,575,633 | |
| Due to other funds | | | 5,816,744 | | 5,816,744 | | , , | |
| Customer advances for construction Current portion of compensated absences | | 2,899,265 1,733,955 | | | 2,899,265 1,733,955 | | | |
| Current portion of bonds and loans payable | | 23,157,219 | | | 23,157,219 | | | |
| Total current liabilities | _ | 38,794,434 | 41,769,010 | 15,062 | 80,578,506 | | 1,575,633 | |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | 70.050 | | | | | | |
| Compensated absences Bonds and loans payable after one year | | 70,359 271,591,934 | | | 70,359 271,591,934 | | | |
| Claims incurred but not reported | | | 00 400 005 | 04.445 | - | | 5,506,871 | |
| Net pension liability OPEB obligation | | 17,945,841 37,642,807 | 20,428,295 10,985,712 | 91,115 191.121 | 38,465,251 48,819,640 | | | |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | _ | 327,250,941 | 31,414,007 | 282,236 | 358,947,184 | | 5,506,871 | |
| Total liabilities | _ | 366,045,375 | 73,183,017 | 297,298 | 439,525,690 | | 7,082,504 | |
| Deferred inflows of resources: | | | | | | | | |
| Difference between expected and actual pension plan experience | | 131,820 | | 670 | 132,490 | | | |
| pendion plan experience | | 101,020 | | 010_ | 102,400 | | | |
| Net Position: Net investment in capital assets Unrestricted | | 254,900,035 625,665 | (32,809,473) | 7,143,020 1,156,776 | 262,043,055 (31,027,032) |) | (6,954,391) | |
| Total Net Position | \$ | <u> </u> | (32,809,473) \$ | i | 231,016,023 | | (6,954,391) | |
| | | | | | 231,010,023 | φ_ | (0,334,381) | |
| | | djustment to refle Service Fund activ | | | (6,954,391) |) | | |
| | N | et Position of Bus | iness-Type Activ | ities | 224,061,632 | - | | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION - PROPRIETARY FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | Busi | ds | Destination | | |
|---|--------------------------|--|---|---------------|---|
| | Ma | ajor | Nonmajor | | Business- Type |
| | Water Utility | Mid-Connecticut Project | Hydroelectric Development Project | Total | Activities - Internal Service Fund |
| Operating Revenues: | | | | | |
| | \$71,187,491 \$ | \$ | | 71,187,491 \$ | |
| Energy sales | | | 397,832 | 397,832 | 12 272 500 |
| Reimbursement Miscellaneous | 4,021,248 | | | 4.021,248 | 13,273,598 |
| Total operating revenues | 75.208.739 | | 397,832 | 75.606.571 | 13,273,598 |
| Total operating revenues | 10,200,100 | | 007,002 | 10,000,011 | 10,270,000 |
| Operating Expenses: | | | | | |
| General government | 9,687,755 | 1,793,246 | | 11,481,001 | |
| Operations | 12,381,049 | | | 12,381,049 | 13,185,617 |
| Plants and maintenance | 15,348,106 | | | 15,348,106 | |
| Employee benefits and other | 26,294,873 | | 248,977 | 26,543,850 | |
| Source of supply | | | 425,393 | 425,393 | |
| Depreciation expense | 11,872,958 | | 152,730 | 12,025,688 | |
| Total operating expenses | 75,584,741 | 1,793,246 | 827,100 | 78,205,087 | 13,185,617 |
| Operating Income (Loss) | (376,002) | (1,793,246) | (429,268) | (2,598,516) | 87,981 |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses): | | | | | |
| Investment income | 40.783 | | | 40.783 | |
| Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue | e 2,130,684 | | | 2,130,684 | |
| Interest and fiscal charges | (8,528,444) | | | (8,528,444) | |
| Net nonoperating revenues | | | | · · · · · | |
| (expenses) | (6,356,977) | | <u> </u> | (6,356,977) | |
| Income (Loss) Before Transfers, Grants and Contributions | (6,732,979) | (1,793,246) | (429,268) | (8,955,493) | 87,981 |
| Grants and Contributions | (0,752,575) | (1,735,240) | (+23,200) | (0,300,430) | 07,301 |
| Grants and Contributions: | | | | | |
| Capital grants | 862,307 | | | 862,307 | |
| Capital contributions | 11,423,008 | | | 11,423,008 | |
| Total grants and contributions | 12,285,315 | - | | 12,285,315 | |
| Transfers | (28,760,431) | | | (28,760,431) | |
| Change in Net Position | (23,208,095) | (1,793,246) | (429,268) | (25,430,609) | 87,981 |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year, as Restated | 278,733,795 | (31,016,227) | 8,729,064 | | (7,042,372) |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$ <u>255,525,700</u> \$ | (32,809,473) \$ | 8,299,796 | \$ | (6,954,391) |
| | | t the consolidation of ties related to Enterpr | | 87,981 | |
| | Change in Net Posit | tion of Business-Type | Activities \$_ | (25,342,628) | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS - PROPRIETARY FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Water Mid-Connecticut Hydrosetericit Activities Cash Flows from Operating Activities: Froget Total Service Fund Payments for interfund services provided 499,999 1.448,527 (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (1448,527) (683,087,7) (142,04,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,09) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042,01) (142,042, | | Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds | | | | | | ds | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|-------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----|----------------|--------------|
| Water Mid-Connecticut Hydrosetteric Propect Activities Technology Cash Flows from Operating Activities: Forget Total Service Fund 993,999 1.448,527 1.428,527 102,617,203,981 1.3251,681 Payments for interfund services provided 493,999 (1.448,527) (663,0377) (1446,527) (663,0377) (1446,527) (663,0377) (1446,527) (26,221,987) (21,913,98) (21,913,98) <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Μ</th><th>lajor</th><th></th><th></th><th>Nonmajor</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<> | | | Μ | lajor | | | Nonmajor | | | |
| Receipts from customes: users and others \$ 77.78.97.74 \$ \$ \$ 77.82.86.720 \$ 13.251.881 Payments for supplies 499.999 1,445.527 (63.963.567) (1.445.527) (63.967.561) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.977 (33.419.409) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 248.971 (26.221.967) 27.771.863 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 3.975.893 | | - | | Mid- | | | Development | _ | Total | |
| Payments for interfund services provided 449.999 1.444.527 1.944.527 1.944.528 1.924.528 Payments to employees (16.908.757) (14.44.527) (19.20.981) (12.249.201) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: 248.977 (28.211.987) (28.221.987) Proceeds from bonds 22.374.000 28.374.000 28.374.000 28.374.000 Proceeds from bonds 15.797.814 15.797.814 15.797.814 15.797.814 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3.375.833 3.375.833 3.375.833 3.375.833 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3.356.000 3.356.000 3.356.000 3.356.000 Proceeds from bonds (12.24.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) Proceeds from bond setunded (3.249.19.65) (12.218.569) 1.33.356.000 3.356.000 3.356.000 3.356.000 3.356.000 1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) (1.942.522) | | ¢ | 77 790 764 | fr | | ¢ | 476.066 | ¢ | 79 266 720 \$ | 12 251 691 |
| Payments to suppliers (15.08,77) (1.448.527) (65.087) (19.020,81) (13.249,207) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: 22.177.5510 22.46.977 22.47.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 27.97.97.914 | | φ | | φ | 1,448,527 | φ | 470,900 | φ | | 13,251,001 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 21,715,610 - 62,246 21,777,856 2,485 Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities: 74,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,374,000 28,372,070 882,307 682,307 | Payments to suppliers | | (16,908,757) | | , , | | | | (19,020,981) | (13,249,201) |
| Cash Flows from Capital and Related Financing Activities: (26.221,967) (26.221,967) Purceases from bonds 28.374,000 28.374,000 28.374,000 Proceeds from bonds 28.374,000 28.374,000 28.374,000 Proceeds from bonds 29.733,700 28.737,000 28.737,000 Proceeds from refunding bonds 29.733,700 28.737,000 28.737,000 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3.375,639 3.975,589 10.218,559 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3.356,000 3.957,589 10.218,559 Proceeds from bond anticipation notes (32,357,000) (32,4350,000) 10.218,559 Principal payments on dinking water loans (34,09,630) (34,245,22) 10.218,559 Interest provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: (29,069,905) - (29,069,905) - Interest on investimg Activities: (713,15,12) - 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,440 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End on Year 47,885,927 - 1.097,641 46,983,568 3,722 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End on Year <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td><u>, , , ,</u></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td><u>, , , ,</u></td><td>2 480</td></t<> | | - | <u>, , , ,</u> | | | | | - | <u>, , , ,</u> | 2 480 |
| Purchase of capital assets/utility plant (26,221,967) (26,221,967) Proceeds from bonds 28,374,000 28,374,000 Proceeds from bond premiums 3,452,024 3,452,024 Proceeds from refunding bonds 29,733,700 28,737,700 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3,375,583 3,975,583 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3,375,583 3,975,583 Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3,375,000 23,380,000 Proceeds from capital grant 662,307 862,307 Payment of old bonds refunded (21,19,65) (21,19,65) Proceeds from capital grant 62,200 (22,200,00) Proceeds from bond anticipation notes (62,207,000) (22,200,030) Interest payments on bond anticipation notes (22,000,900) - (22,000,900) Interest on investing Activities: (29,009,905) - (20,009,905) - Interest on investing Activities: (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,440 Cash and Cash and Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,251, | | - | 21,713,010 | | | | 02,240 | - | 21,777,000 | 2,400 |
| Proceeds from bord premiums 3.452.024 3.452.024 Proceeds from refunding bords 29.733.700 29.733.700 Proceeds from refunding bords 29.733.700 29.733.700 Proceeds from refunding bords 29.733.700 29.733.700 Proceeds from refunding bords 62.307 862.307 Payment of dib bords refunded (32.19.1965) (32.19.1965) Proceeds from bord anticipation notes (32.09.19.055) (32.19.19.65) Proceeds from bord anticipation notes (32.09.00) (62.837.000) Principal payments on dinking water loans (34.09.630) (3.49.09.30) Interest payments on dinking water loans (40.783) - 40.783 Interest payments on dinking water loans (7.313.512) - 62.246 (7.251.266) 2.460 Cash Hows from Investing Activities: 40.783 - 40.783 - 40.8983.568 35.723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40.572.415 \$ \$ 1.199.897 \$ 41.732.302 \$ 39.203 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) \$ (376.002)< | Purchase of capital assets/utility plant | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from criticating value (cans 15,797,814 15,797,814 Proceeds from refunding bonds 29,733,700 29,733,700 Proceeds from refunding bonds 3975,893 3,975,893 Proceeds from refunding bonds 682,307 882,207 Payment of old bonds refunded (32,191,965) (12,218,559) Principal payments on bonds (10,218,559) (12,218,559) Principal payments on bonds (3,409,630) (3,409,630) Principal payments on bonds (29,069,905) - (29,069,905) Interest powinets on bonds and notes (29,069,905) - (20,069,905) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: 40,783 - 40,783 Interest on investing Activities: - 1,097,641 42,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash and Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,21,266) 2,446 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 429,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from refunding bond premiums 3.975.893 3.975.893 Proceeds from capital grant 862.307 862.307 Payment of old bonds refunded (32.191.965) (10.218.559) Principal payments on bonds (10.218.559) (10.218.559) Principal payments on bonds anticipation notes (23.336.000) (32.337.000) Principal payments on bonds and notes (27.42.522) (27.45.52) Interest payments on bonds and notes (27.42.522) (27.45.52) Interest on investing Activities: (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) - Interest on investing Activities: (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) - Cash Flows from Investing Activities: (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) - Interest on investing Activities: (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) - Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year 47.885.927 - 1.097.641 48.983.668 35.722 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40.572.415 \$ 41.73 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from capital grant 862.307 862.307 Payment of ob bonds refunded (22.191.965) (32.191.965) Proceeds from bond anticipation notes (32.385.000) (33.356.000) Principal payments on dinking water loans (34.09.630) (34.09.630) Principal payments on dinking water loans (34.09.630) (34.09.630) Principal payments on dinking water loans (34.09.630) (37.42.522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related (9.742.522) (9.742.522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related (9.742.522) (9.742.522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related (7.313.512) - 62.246 (7.251.266) 2.486 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year 47.885.927 - 1.097.641 48.983.568 35.722 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40.572.415 \$ \$ 41.732.302 \$ 38.202 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) \$ (376.002) \$ (1.793.246) \$ (42.92.66) \$ (2.98.516) \$ 9.992 | | | | | | | | | , , | |
| Payment of old bonds refunded (32, 191,965) (32, 191,965) Principal payments on bonds (10, 218,559) (10, 218,559) Principal payments on bonds and notes (32, 201, 856) (10, 218, 559) Principal payments on bonds and notes (22, 837, 000) (22, 837, 000) Principal payments on bonds and notes (22, 909, 905) - (29, 069, 905) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: (22, 909, 905) - (29, 069, 905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: (7, 313, 512) - (22, 246) (7, 251, 266) 2, 480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year 47, 885, 927 - 1, 097, 641 48, 983, 568 35, 723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40, 724, 51\$ \$ \$ 1, 159, 887 \$ 41, 732, 302 \$ 38, 203 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Depareciation and amortization 10, 944, 515 152, 730 11, 097, 245 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 2, 130, 684 </td <td></td> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal payments on bonds (10,218,559) (10,218,559) Proceeds from bond anticipation notes (32,85,000) (33,356,000) Principal payments on dinking water loans (34,409,630) (62,837,000) Principal payments on dinking water loans (3,409,630) (9,742,522) Net locrease in Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 40,783 Interest on investime Activities: 40,783 - 1,097,641 48,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Enginning of Year 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 48,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ \$ 1,159,887 \$ 41,732,302 \$ 38,203 Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Operating income (Loss) Net Cash Privided by (Used in) Operating activities: Operating income (Loss) \$ (17,93,246) \$ (2 | | | | | | | | | , | |
| Proceeds from bord anticipation notes 33,356,000 33,356,000 Principal payments on bonk anticipation notes (62,837,000) (62,837,000) Principal payments on bonks and notes (9,742,522) (9,742,522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: (9,742,522) (9,742,522) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: (29,069,905) - (29,069,905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: 40,783 - 40,723 Interest on investments 40,783 - 40,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 48,893,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ \$ 1,159,887 \$ 41,732,302 \$ 38,203 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Operating Income (Ioss) \$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 8,7,937 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (Ioss) \$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (2,99,516) <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>(, , ,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<> | | | (, , , | | | | | | | |
| Principal payments on drinking water loans (3,409,630) (9,742,522) Interest payments on bonds and notes (9,742,522) (9,742,522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: (29,069,905) (29,069,905) Cash Flows from Investments 40,783 (29,069,905) (29,069,905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: 40,783 (29,069,905) (29,069,905) Interest on investments (7,313,512) 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year 47,885,927 1,097,641 49,983,568 35,722 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest payments on bonds and notes (9.742.522) (9.742.522) Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities (29.069.905) - (29.069.905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: Interest on investing Activities: 40.783 - 40.783 Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (7.313.512) - 62.246 (7.251.266) 2.480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year 47.885.927 - 1.097.641 48.983.568 35.723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40.572.415 \$ \$ 1.159.887 \$ 41.732.302 \$ 38.203 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to tel Cash provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: \$ (376.002) \$ (1.793.246) \$ (2.598.516) \$ 87.981 Adjustments to reconcile operating Income (loss) \$ (376.002) \$ (1.793.246) \$ (2.19.616) \$ \$ (2.19.616) \$ \$ (2.19.616) \$ \$ (2.19.616) \$ \$ (2.19.616) \$ \$ </td <td></td> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash provided by (used in) capital and related financing activities: Interest on investments | | | | | | | | | (, , , | |
| financing activities (29,069,905) - - (29,069,905) Cash Flows from Investing Activities: 40,783 - 40,783 Interest on investing Activities: 40,783 - 40,783 Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Edginning of Year 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 48,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ \$ 1,159,887 \$ 41,732,302 \$ 38,203 Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating activities: Depreciation and amortization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 213,0684 214,662 214,662 214,662 214,662 214,662 214,662 214,662 214,662 109,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 499,999 (21,917 | | - | (9,742,522) | | | | | - | (9,742,522) | |
| Interest on investments 40,783 - 40,783 Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 48,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ - \$ 41,732,302 \$ 38,203 Reconciliation of Operating Activities: Operating fncome (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in Operating Activities:: Depreciation and amortization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 (Cain) loss on disposal of capital assets 214,562 214,562 214,562 Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: 10,999,999 499,999 499,999 (Increase) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,019 38,109 (1,648,620) (76,077 (Increase) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,041,155 1,404 161,555 1,404 161,555 1 | | _ | (29,069,905) | | - | | - | _ | (29,069,905) | |
| Interest on investments 40,783 - 40,783 Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (7,313,512) - 62,246 (7,251,266) 2,480 Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year 47,885,927 - 1,097,641 48,983,568 35,723 Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year \$ 40,572,415 \$ - \$ 41,732,302 \$ 38,203 Reconciliation of Operating Activities: Operating Activities: - \$ (1,793,246) \$ (1,29,268) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 8 7,981 Adjustments to reconcile operating noome (loss) \$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 8 7,981 Adjustments to reconcile operating noome (loss) \$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 8 7,981 Adjustments to reconcile operating activities: Depreciation and amotization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 \$ (2,197,032 4,341,140 79,134 6,597,306 | Cash Flows from Investing Activities: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year47,885,927-1,097,64148,983,56835,723Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year\$40,572,415\$-\$1,159,887\$41,732,302\$38,203Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating activities: Operating income (loss)\$(376,002)\$(1,793,246)\$(429,268)\$(2,598,516)\$87,981Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depretiation and amortization (lncrease) decrease in accounts receivable (lncrease) decrease in accounts receivable (lncrease) decrease in inventory (lncrease) decrease) in counts payable and accrued expenses | | _ | 40,783 | | | | - | _ | 40,783 | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year\$ 40,572,415\$ - \$ 1,159,887\$ 41,732,302\$ 38,203Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Operating income (loss)\$ (376,002)\$ (1,793,246)\$ (429,268)\$ (2,598,516)\$ 87,981Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization10,944,515152,73011,097,245Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue (lincrease) decrease in accounts receivable (lincrease) decrease in accounts receivable (lincrease) decrease in inventory (lincrease) decrease in inventory2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21,917(Increase) decrease in inventory (lincrease) decrease in prepaid items related to pensions accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in acutorts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction 403,983(3,282,613)(2,282,613)(2,282,613)(2,282,613)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction Increase (decrease) in customer advances for constru | Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents | | (7,313,512) | | - | | 62,246 | | (7,251,266) | 2,480 |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Operating income (loss) \$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (429,268) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 87,981 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 Depreciation and amortization 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 (Gain) loss on disposal of capital assets 214,562 214,562 Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable 2,177,032 4,341,140 79,134 6,597,306 (21,917 (Increase) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,019 38,109 499,999 499,999 (1ncrease) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,019 38,109 (Increase) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,044 161,559 related to pensions (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (1,648,620) (76,077 Increase (decrease) in outs of mother funds (852,234) (682,234) (682,234) (682,234) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,613) (2,802,6 | Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year | - | 47,885,927 | | - | . <u>-</u> | 1,097,641 | _ | 48,983,568 | 35,723 |
| Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities: Operating income (loss)\$ (376,002) \$ (1,793,246) \$ (429,268) \$ (2,598,516) \$ 87,981Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization10,944,515152,73011,097,245Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue (Gain) loss on disposal of capital assets (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable related to pensions2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21,917(Increase) decrease in inventory (Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109499,999(Increase) decrease in inventory (Increase) decrease in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in outher funds (2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)Increase (decrease) in outher funds (case) in compensated absences | Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year | \$_ | 40,572,415 \$ | \$ | - | \$ | 1,159,887 | \$_ | 41,732,302 \$ | 38,203 |
| Operating income (loss) \$ (376,002) (1,793,246) (429,268) \$ (2,598,516) 8 7,981 Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 2130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,130,684 2,14,562 214,563 | Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash | | | | | | | | | |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization10.944.515152.73011.097.245Depreciation and amortization2,130,6842,130,684214.562214.562Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21.917(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21.917(Increase) decrease in due from other funds499,999499,999499,999(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,8071,978,875Increase (decrease) in other funds9,824,686191,1211,978,87512,493Increase (decrease) in other but not reported Increase (decrease) in other other toported | | | (| | | | | | | |
| to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities: Depreciation and amortization 10,944,515 152,730 11,097,245 Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue 2,130,684 2,14,562 214,562 Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable 2,177,032 4,341,140 79,134 6,597,306 (21,917 (Increase) decrease in inventory 37,090 1,019 38,109 (Increase) decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses (2,001,589) 344,719 8,250 (1,648,620) (76,077 Increase (decrease) in due to other funds (2,892,613) (2,892,613) Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction 403,983 Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction 403,983 Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction 403,983 Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation 9,824,686 191,121 10,015,807 Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation 9,824,686 191,121 10,015,807 Increase (decrease) in due to neported Increase (decrease) in due to ther ported Increase (decrease) in due to reported Increase (decrease) in due to ther optorted Increase (decrease) in due to thor optorted Increase (decrease) in due to the optorted Increase (decrease) in due to the optorted Increase (decrease) in due to thor optorted Increase (decrease) in due to the optorted Increase (decrease) in due to optore (due to the optorted Increase (decrease) in due to the optorted Increase (decrease) in du | | \$_ | (376,002) | \$ | (1,793,246) | \$ | (429,268) | \$_ | (2,598,516) \$ | 87,981 |
| Depreciation and amortization10,944,515152,73011,097,245Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue2,130,6842,130,684(Gain) loss on disposal of capital assets214,562214,562Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21,917(Increase) decrease in outer funds499,999499,999499,999499,999(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983403,983100,983Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,80719,78,87512,493Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,98310,15512,493Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,80719,78,87512,493Increase (decrease) in customer advances70,69267071,36212,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501)Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Gain) loss on disposal of capital assets214,562214,562Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21,917(Increase) decrease in due from other funds499,999499,999499,999(21,917(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,80710,015,80710,015,80712,493Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources-12,493-12,493Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501 | | | 10,944,515 | | | | 152,730 | | 11,097,245 | |
| Change in assets, deferred outflows of resources and liabilities: (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306 499,999(21,917 499,999(Increase) decrease in due from other funds499,999100499,999499,999499,999499,999(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,10938,10938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,55914,04161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and2,001,589344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,8071,015,807Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources-12,493-related to pensions22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501 | 1 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable2,177,0324,341,14079,1346,597,306(21,917(Increase) decrease in due from other funds499,999499,999499,999499,999(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in curred but not reported-12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501 | | | 214,562 | | | | | | 214,562 | |
| (Increase) decrease in due from other funds499,999499,999(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported-12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | 2 177 032 | | 4 341 140 | | 70 134 | | 6 597 306 | (21 017) |
| (Increase) decrease in inventory37,0901,01938,109(Increase) decrease in prepaid items160,1551,404161,559related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077)Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in curred but not reported-12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | | | 4,041,140 | | 75,154 | | | (21,317) |
| related to pensions(3,405,723)(33,929)(3,439,652)Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(403,983)(403,983)(403,983)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in net pension liability1,887,76091,1151,978,875(1,2493)(1,2493)Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources-12,493-12,493related to pensions70,69267071,362(85,501)Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | 37,090 | | | | 1,019 | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in net pension liability1,887,76091,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources-12,493related to pensions70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501)1,5021,5031,503 | (Increase) decrease in prepaid items | | (a. (a a.a.) | | | | 1,404 | | 161,559 | |
| accrued expenses(2,001,589)344,7198,250(1,648,620)(76,077Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)(2,892,613)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in net pension liability1,887,76091,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | (3,405,723) | | | | (33,929) | | (3,439,652) | |
| Increase (decrease) in due to other funds(2,892,613)(2,892,613)Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction403,983403,983Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction9,824,686191,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in customer advances for construction1,887,76091,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported-12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | (2,001,589) | | 344,719 | | 8,250 | | (1,648,620) | (76,077) |
| Increase (decrease) in compensated absences(852,234)(852,234)Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation9,824,686191,12110,015,807Increase (decrease) in net pension liability1,887,76091,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported-12,493Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | (, , , | | (2,892,613) | | | | | (, , |
| Increase (decrease) in OPEB obligation 9,824,686 191,121 10,015,807 Increase (decrease) in net pension liability 1,887,760 91,115 1,978,875 Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources related to pensions - 12,493 Total adjustments 22,091,612 1,793,246 491,514 24,376,372 (85,501) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in net pension liability1,887,76091,1151,978,875Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources related to pensions-12,493Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | | | | | 101 101 | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in claims incurred but not reported Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources related to pensions-12,493Total adjustments70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase (decrease) in deferred inflows of resources related to pensions70,69267071,362Total adjustments22,091,6121,793,246491,51424,376,372(85,501) | | | 1,007,700 | | | | 51,115 | | | 12,493 |
| Total adjustments 22,091,612 1,793,246 491,514 24,376,372 (85,501) | | | | | | | | | | , |
| | | _ | | | 1 702 240 | | | _ | | (0E E04) |
| Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities \$ 21 715 610 \$ - \$ 62 246 \$ 21 777 856 \$ 2 480 | | - | 22,091,012 | | 1,193,240 | - | 491,514 | - | 24,310,312 | (100,001) |
| | Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities | \$_ | 21,715,610 \$ | \$ | - | \$ | 62,246 | \$_ | 21,777,856 \$ | 2,480 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds |
|--|---|
| ASSETS | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable Investments, at fair value: | \$ 766,234 35,768,793 |
| Mutual funds Investment in limited partnership Guaranteed investment contracts | 143,923,824 7,527,688 24,907,820 |
| Real estate Total assets | <u>15,101,048</u> 227,995,407 |
| LIABILITIES | |
| Accounts payable Retiree expense reimbursement payable Total liabilities | 13,164 534,795 547,959 |
| NET POSITION | |
| Restricted for Pension and OPEB Benefits | \$ 227,447,448 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | (| Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds | | | |
|---|-----|---|--|--|--|
| Additions: | | | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | | |
| Employer | \$ | 11,361,424 | | | |
| Plan members | | 2,918,028 | | | |
| Reimbursements | _ | 225,496 | | | |
| Total contributions | | 14,504,948 | | | |
| Investment earnings: | | | | | |
| Net change in fair value of investments | | 11,155,764 | | | |
| Interest and dividends | | 4,328,180 | | | |
| Total investment earnings | | 15,483,944 | | | |
| Less investment expenses: | | | | | |
| Investment management fees | _ | 1,659,241 | | | |
| Net investment earnings | _ | 13,824,703 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Total additions | | 28,329,651 | | | |
| Deductions: | | | | | |
| Benefits | | 22,286,534 | | | |
| Administrative expense | | 109,687 | | | |
| Total deductions | _ | 22,396,221 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Change in Net Position | | 5,933,430 | | | |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year | _ | 221,514,018 | | | |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$_ | 227,447,448 | | | |

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. General

The Metropolitan District (the District) was empowered in 1929 by the General Assembly of Connecticut. The District provides the following services as authorized by its Charter: design, construction and maintenance of sewage, hydroelectric and water systems and plants, stream and watercourse controls, the sale and delivery of water and hydroelectric power, and resources recovery.

The financial statements include all of the funds of the District that meet the criteria for inclusion as set forth in Statement of Governmental Accounting Standards No. 14 issued by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB).

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) require that the reporting entity include the primary government and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable and other organizations, which by the nature and significance of their relationship with the primary government, would cause the financial statements to be incomplete or misleading if excluded. Blended component units, although legally separate entities, are, in substance, part of the government's operations; therefore, data from these units are combined with data of the primary government. Based on these criteria, there are no component units requiring inclusion in these financial statements.

B. Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in conformity with the requirements of statements issued by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. The more significant of the District's accounting policies are described below.

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the District's primary government. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities, which are normally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those expenses that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use or benefit directly from goods, services or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned, and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Sewer taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the District considers revenues, including sewer assessments, to be available if they are collected within 60 days after the end of the current fiscal period.

Taxes on member municipalities, sewer assessments and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. In determining when to recognize intergovernmental revenues (grants and entitlements), the legal and contractual requirements of the individual programs are used as guidance. Revenues are recognized when the eligibility requirements have been met. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the District.

Expenditures are generally recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

The District reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the District's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those resources required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Debt Service Fund* is used to account for the resources accumulated and payments made for principal and interest on long-term general obligation debt of governmental funds.

The *Clean Water Project Fund* accounts for financial resources to be used for the Clean Water Project, which was first authorized on November 7, 2006. The first phase of the Clean Water Project includes programs to limit inflow and infiltration, separating certain existing combined sewer systems, construction of larger interceptor pipes and certain upgrades to the two large water pollution control facilities. The second phase of the Clean Water Project includes programs that continue the work of the first phase by upgrading and expanding the capacity of the Hartford water pollution control facility and includes the construction of a large storage tunnel to hold waste water for ultimate release and treatment at the Hartford water pollution control facility.

The *Capital Project Fund* is used for projects of greater than one year's duration. Most of the capital outlays are financed by the issuance of general obligation bonds and current tax revenues.

The District reports the following major proprietary funds:

The *Water Utility Fund* and the *Mid-Connecticut Project Fund* are the District's funds used to account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to a private business enterprise, where the intent of the governing body is that costs (expenses, including depreciation) of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges.

Additionally, the District reports the following fund types:

The *Internal Service Fund* is used to account for the District's self-insurance program for accident and health insurance coverage of employees as well as natural disaster and liability claims for the District.

The *Pension and Other Employee Benefit Trust Funds* are used to account for the activities of the District's defined benefit plan, which accumulates resources for pension benefit payments to qualified employees, and to account for the activities of the District's postemployment welfare benefits (including retiree medical, dental and life insurance benefits) to the current and former eligible employees of the District.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are charges between the enterprise funds and various other functions of the government. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenue includes all taxes.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the proprietary funds are charges to customers for services. Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the government's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed. Unrestricted resources are used in the following order: committed, assigned then unassigned.

C. Cash Equivalents

For purposes of reporting cash flows, all savings, checking, money market accounts and certificates of deposit with an original maturity of less than 90 days from the date of acquisition are considered to be cash equivalents.

D. Investments

Investments are stated at fair value.

E. Inventories and Prepaid Items

All inventories are valued at the lower of cost (average cost) or market method. Inventory in the governmental and enterprise funds is recorded as an expenditure when consumed rather than when purchased.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements.

F. Receivables and Payables

Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "due to/from other funds." Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

All receivables are presented net of an allowance for uncollectibles.

G. Compensated Absences

All vacation and sick pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide, proprietary and fiduciary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements.

H. Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment and infrastructure assets such as water and sewer mains, are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the District as assets with an initial individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life of more than two years. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recognized at estimated fair market value at the date of donation.

The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of assets or materially extend their lives are expensed currently.

Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed. Interest incurred during the construction phase of capital assets of business-type activities is included as part of the capitalized value of the assets constructed.

Property, plant and equipment of the District are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

| Assets | Years |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Buildings | 50-75 |
| Machinery and equipment | 6-20 |
| Infrastructure | 50-150 |

I. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position may report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents a consumption of net position or fund balance that applies to a future period or periods and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources expenditure until then. The District reports a deferred charge on refunding and deferred outflows related to pension in the government-wide statement of net position and statement of net position - proprietary funds. A deferred charge on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its reacquisition price. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. A deferred outflow of resources related to pension results from differences between expected and actual experience, changes in assumptions or other inputs or contributions made to the plan after the measurement date. These amounts are deferred and included in pension expense in a systematic and rational manner over a period equal to the average of the expected remaining service lives of all employees that are provided with benefits through the pension plan (active employees and inactive employees).

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position may report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position or fund balance that applies to a future period or periods and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources until that time. The District reports deferred inflows of resources related to pensions in the government-wide statement of net position and statement of net position - proprietary funds. A deferred inflow of resources related to pension results from differences between expected and actual experience. These amounts are deferred and included in pension expense in a systematic and rational manner over a period equal to the average of the expected remaining service lives of all employees that are provided with benefits through the pension plan (active employees and inactive employees). The District reports unavailable revenue for governmental funds which arises only under the modified accrual basis of accounting. The governmental funds report unavailable revenues from special assessments. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.

J. Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums, discounts and losses on bond refundings are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount and unamortized losses on bond refundings. Bond issuance costs are expensed as incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

K. Net Pension Liability

The net pension liability is measured as the portion of the actuarial present value of projected benefits that is attributed to past periods of employee service (total pension liability), net of the pension plan's fiduciary net position. The pension plan's fiduciary net position is determined using the same valuation methods that are used by the pension plan for purposes of preparing its statement of fiduciary net position. The net pension liability is measured as of a date (measurement date) no earlier than the end of the employer's prior fiscal year, consistently applied from period to period.

L. Net OPEB Obligations

The net OPEB obligation represents the cumulative difference between the annual OPEB cost and the District's contributions to the plan. These amounts are calculated on an actuarial basis and are recorded as noncurrent liabilities, accordingly, in the government-wide financial statements.

M. Fund Equity

The equity of the fund financial statements is defined as "fund balance" and is classified in the following categories:

Nonspendable Fund Balance

This balance represents amounts that cannot be spent due to form (e.g., inventories and prepaid amounts).

Restricted Fund Balance

This balance represents amounts constrained for a specific purpose by external parties, such as grantors, creditors, contributors or laws and regulations of their governments.

Committed Fund Balance

This balance represents amounts constrained for a specific purpose by a government using its highest level of decision-making authority (District Board). Amounts remain committed until action is taken by the District Board (resolution) to remove or revise the limitations.

Assigned Fund Balance

This balance includes amounts constrained for the intent to be used for a specific purpose by the District Board that has been delegated authority to assign amounts by the Charter.

Unassigned Fund Balance

This balance represents fund balance in the General Fund in excess of nonspendable, restricted, committed and assigned fund balance. If another governmental fund has a fund balance deficit, it is reported as a negative amount in unassigned fund balance.

In the government-wide financial statements, net position is classified in the following categories:

Net Investment in Capital Assets

This category represents all capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and related debt.

Restricted Net Position

This category represents amounts restricted to use by outside parties. The District has no assets under restrictions as of December 31, 2016.

Unrestricted Net Position

This category represents the net position of the District not restricted for use.

N. Accounting Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, including disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses/expenditures during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

2. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY

A. Budgetary Information

During the last quarter of the year, the ensuing year's proposed operating budget, including proposed expenditures/expenses and the means of financing them, is compiled by the Finance Department based upon estimates submitted by the various departments.

The proposed operating budget is then published in line item format in one or more local newspapers servicing the District for a period of three consecutive days, excluding holidays and Sundays. Prior to January 1 of the new year, the published budget is submitted to the District Board for acceptance and adoption.

Annual operating budgets are legally adopted for the General Fund and the Water Utility Enterprise Fund. A fund budget was adopted for the Hydroelectric Development Project. Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device for these funds. The unencumbered balance of appropriations in the General Fund lapses at year end. Encumbered appropriations are carried forward. Except for encumbrance accounting, the General Fund budget is prepared on a modified accrual basis. Budgetary and actual data in this report have been presented on a budgetary basis. Since accounting principles applied for purposes of developing data on a budgetary basis differ significantly from those used to present financial statements in conformity with GAAP, the reconciliation of resultant basis, timing and perspective differences appear at the bottom of the actual vs. budget schedule. The legal level of budgetary control is at the functional level. Any revisions that alter total appropriations at the level of control must have the prior approval of the Board of Finance and the District Board. The amendments were made in the legally permissible manner described above. During the year, supplemental budgetary appropriations of \$3,320,900 were made.

Budgetary integration is employed on a continuing (project length) basis for capital projects funds, in which appropriations do not lapse at year end, but rather at the completion of the construction relating to a specific improvement project. Formal budgetary integration is not employed for the Debt Service Fund because effective budgetary control is alternatively achieved through general obligation bond and note indenture provisions.

Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts and other commitments for the expenditures of monies are recorded in order to reserve that portion of the applicable appropriation, is employed as an extension of formal budgetary integration in the General Fund. Encumbrances outstanding at year end recorded in budgetary reports as expenditures of the current year, whereas, on a GAAP basis, encumbrances are recorded as either restricted, committed or assigned fund balance depending on the level of restriction.

B. Deficit Fund Equity

Certain individual funds had fund balance deficits at December 31, 2016 as follows:

| Capital Projects | \$ 25,718,075 |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| Mid-Connecticut Project | 32,809,473 |
| Internal Service | 6,954,391 |

The Capital Projects Funds' deficits have arisen because bonds and loans authorized for these projects have not yet been issued. When the bonds and loans are issued, or the General Fund appropriates and transfers amounts to these funds, the deficits will be eliminated.

3. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS

A. Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments

The deposit of public funds is controlled by the Connecticut General Statutes (Section 7-402). Deposits may be made in a "qualified public depository" as defined by Statute or, in amounts not exceeding the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insurance limit, in an "out of state bank" as defined by the Statutes, which is not a "qualified public depository."

The Connecticut General Statutes (Section 7-400) permit municipalities to invest in: 1) obligations of the United States and its agencies, 2) highly rated obligations of any state of the United States or of any political subdivision, authority or agency thereof, and 3) shares or other interests in custodial arrangements or pools maintaining constant net asset values and in highly rated no-load open end money market and mutual funds (with constant or fluctuating net asset values) whose portfolios are limited to obligations of the United States and its agencies, and repurchase agreements fully collateralized by such obligations. Other provisions of the Statutes cover specific municipal funds with particular investment authority. The provisions of the Statutes regarding the investment of municipal pension funds do not specify permitted investments. Therefore, investment of such funds is generally controlled by the laws applicable to fiduciaries and the provisions of the applicable plan.

The Statutes (Sections 3-24f and 3-27f) also provide for investment in shares of the State Short-Term Investment Fund (STIF) and the State Tax Exempt Proceeds Fund (TEPF). These investment pools are under the control of the State Treasurer, with oversight provided by the Treasurer's Cash Management Advisory Board, and are regulated under the State Statutes and subject to annual audit by the Auditors of Public Accounts. Investment yields are accounted for on an amortized-cost basis with an investment portfolio that is designed to attain a market-average rate of return throughout budgetary and economic cycles. Investors accrue interest daily based on actual earnings, less expenses and transfers to the designated surplus reserve, and the fair value of the position in the pool is the same as the value of the pool shares.

Deposits

Deposit Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of a bank failure, the District's deposit will not be returned. The District does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. The deposit of public funds is controlled by the Connecticut General Statutes. Deposits may be placed with any qualified public depository that has its principal place of business in the State of Connecticut. Connecticut General Statutes require that each depository maintain segregated collateral (not required to be based on a security agreement between the depository and the municipality and, therefore, not perfected in accordance with federal law) in an amount equal to a defined percentage of its public deposits based upon the depository's risk-based capital ratio.

Based on the criteria described in GASB Statement No. 40, *Deposits and Investment Risk Disclosures*, \$8,607,297 of the District's bank balance of \$8,857,297 was exposed to custodial credit risk as follows:

| Uninsured and uncollateralized | \$ | 7,721,567 |
|--|-------|-----------|
| Uninsured and collateral held by the pledging bank's | | |
| trust department, not in the District's name | _ | 885,730 |
| Total Amount Subject to Custodial Credit Risk | \$ | 8,607,297 |
| | · · - | 0,001,201 |

Cash Equivalents

At December 31, 2016, the District's cash equivalents amounted to \$149,336,865. The following table provides a summary of the District's cash equivalents as rated by nationally recognized statistical rating organizations. The pool has maturities of less than one year.

| | Standard & Poor's |
|---|----------------------|
| State Short-Term Investment Fund (STIF) | AAAm |

Investments

The District adopted new accounting guidance, GASB Statement No. 72, *Fair Value Measurement and Application*. The new disclosure is presented below:

The District categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements); followed by quoted prices in inactive markets or for similar assets or with observable inputs (Level 2 measurements); and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). The District has the following recurring fair value measurements as of December 31, 2016:

| | | December 31, Fair Value Measurements Using | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|----|-------------|----|------------|----|-----------|
| | | 2016 | - | Level 1 | | Level 2 | | Level 3 |
| Investments by fair value level: | | | | | | | | |
| Mutual funds | \$ | 143,923,824 | \$ | 143,923,824 | \$ | | \$ | |
| Guaranteed investment contracts | | 24,907,820 | | | | 24,907,820 | | |
| Land | | 3,060,000 | | | | | | 3,060,000 |
| Total investments by fair value level | • | 171,891,644 | \$ | 143,923,824 | \$ | 24,907,820 | \$ | 3,060,000 |
| Investments measured at net asset value (NAV | '): | | | | | | | |
| Cornerstone Real Estate Fund X LP | | 3,117,045 | | | | | | |
| Limited partnerships | | 7,527,688 | | | | | | |
| Real estate funds | | 3,791,054 | | | | | | |
| U.S. Real Estate Investment Fund, LLC | • | 5,132,949 | | | | | | |
| Total investments measured at NAV | | 19,568,736 | - | | | | | |
| Total Investments Measured at Fair Value | \$ | 191,460,380 | | | | | | |

The above investments have no rating or maturity.

Equity securities classified in Level 1 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using prices quoted in active markets for those securities. Guaranteed investment contracts classified in Level 2 of the fair value hierarchy are valued using a matrix pricing technique. Matrix pricing is used to value securities based on the securities' relationship to benchmark quoted prices. Land classified in Level 3 is valued using discounted cash flow techniques.

The valuation method for investments measured at the net asset value (NAV) per share (or its equivalent) is presented on the following table.

| | | Fair Value | _ | Unfunded Commitments | Redemption Frequency (If Currently Eligible) | Redemption Notice Period |
|--|---------|--|----|-------------------------|--|---|
| FIA Timber Growth & Value Partners, LP Madison Realty Capital Debt Fund III, LP | \$ | 3,117,045 7,527,688 3,791,054 5,132,049 | \$ | 2,222,739 1,287,025 | Not eligible Not eligible Not eligible | Hold to maturity (7 years) Hold to maturity (6 years) Hold to maturity (12 years) |
| U.S. Real Estate Investment Fund, LLC Total Investments Measured at NAV | _ \$ | 5,132,949 | - | - | Quarterly | 1 Quarter prior |

Interest Rate Risk

The District does not have a formal investment policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates. To the extent possible, the District attempts to match its investments with anticipated cash flow requirements.

Credit Risk - Investments

As indicated above, State Statutes limit the investment options of the District. The District has no investment policy that would limit its investment choices due to credit risk.

Concentration of Credit Risk

The District has no policy limiting an investment in any one issuer that is in excess of 5% of the District's total investments.

Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk for an investment is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (the institution that pledges collateral or repurchase agreement securities to the District or that sells investments to or buys them for the District), the District will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. At December 31, 2016, the District did not have any uninsured and unregistered securities held by the counterparty, or by its trust department or agent that were not in the District's name.

B. Receivables

Receivables as of year end for the District's individual major funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible amounts, are as follows:

| | General | Clean Water Project | Capital Projects Funds | Water Utility | Mid- Connecticut Project | | Hydroelectric Development Project | Internal Service Fund | | Trust Funds | | Total |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|---|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|---|
| Sewer use charges \$ | 2,918,604 | \$ 15,302,872 \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | 18,221,476 |
| Customers and employees Assessments Accrued interest | 2,571,029 | | 2,119,697 396.624 | 19,481,907 903,923 181,526 | | | 7,726 | | | | | 22,060,662 3,023,620 578,150 |
| Intergovernmental Other Gross receivables | 250,140 5,739,773 | 32,373,889 | 19,938 2,536,259 | 20,567,356 | 50,237,956 50,237,956 | | 7,726 | 90,757 90,757 | | 244,002 35,524,791 35,768,793 | _ | 32,617,891 86,123,582 162,625,381 |
| Less allowance for uncollectibles | 2,278,227 | | 407,239 | | 9,864,412 | | | 45,847 | | | - | 12,595,725 |
| Net Total Receivables \$ | 3,461,546 | \$ <u>47,676,761</u> \$ | 2,129,020 | \$ 20,567,356 | \$ 40,373,544 | \$_ | 7,726 | \$ 44,910 | \$_ | 35,768,793 | \$_ | 150,029,656 |

C. Interfund Receivables, Payables and Transfers

Interfund loans are generally used to transfer monies as a result of cash flow. Interfund receivables and payables balances at December 31, 2016 are as follows:

| Receivable Fund | Payable Fund | Amount |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| General Fund | Mid-Connecticut Project Fund \$ | 5,379,820 |
| Water Utility Fund | Mid-Connecticut Project Fund | 436,924 |
| Total | \$_ | 5,816,744 |

Interfund transfers are generally used to supplement revenues of other funds. Interfund transfers for the year ended December 31, 2016 were as follows:

| | Trans | fers In |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Capital Project Fund | Debt Service Fund |
| Transfers out: General Fund Clean Water Project Fund Water Utility Fund Debt Service | \$ \$ | 15,442,037 36,710,116 |
| Total Transfers In | \$ <u>28,832,183</u> \$ | 52,152,153 |

D. Capital Assets

Capital asset activity for the year ended December 31, 2016 was as follows:

| | Beginning Balance | | Increases | | Decreases | Transfers | _ | Ending Balance |
|---|------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | |
| Capital assets not being depreciated: | | | | | | | | |
| Land \$ Construction in progress | 643,754 888,869,829 | \$ | 9,562,719 272,126,020 | \$ | 276 204 424 | \$ (7,638,235) | \$ | 10,206,473 |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated | 889,513,583 | | 281,688,739 | | 376,204,124 376,204,124 | (7,638,235) | - | 777,153,490 787,359,963 |
| | 000,010,000 | | 201,000,700 | | 070,204,124 | (1,000,200) | - | 101,000,000 |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 250,862,054 | | 149,517,330 | | 4,102,979 | | | 396,276,405 |
| Machinery and equipment | 39,702,419 | | 3,400,813 | | 1,284,392 | | | 41,818,840 |
| Infrastructure | 407,817,519 | | 157,362,513 | | 776,076 | | _ | 564,403,956 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | 698,381,992 | | 310,280,656 | | 6,163,447 | - | - | 1,002,499,201 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 122,283,016 | | 10,293,709 | | 3,729,745 | | | 128,846,980 |
| Machinery and equipment | 16,734,260 | | 2,351,050 | | 1,217,965 | | | 17,867,345 |
| Infrastructure | 159,750,369 | | 6,089,890 | | 37,089 | | | 165,803,170 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 298,767,645 | | 18,734,649 | | 4,984,799 | - | | 312,517,495 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 399,614,347 | | 291,546,007 | | 1,178,648 | - | _ | 689,981,706 |
| Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net \$ | 1,289,127,930 | \$ | 573,234,746 | \$ | 377,382,772 | \$ (7,638,235) | \$_ | 1,477,341,669 |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | |
| Capital assets not being depreciated: | | | | | | | | |
| Land \$ | 10,181,885 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | \$ | 10,181,885 |
| Construction in progress | 213,979,387 | | 26,323,325 | | 3,690,496 | 7,638,235 | | 244,250,451 |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated | 224,161,272 | | 26,323,325 | | 3,690,496 | 7,638,235 | | 254,432,336 |
| Capital assets being depreciated: | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 128,049,839 | | 24.667 | | 758,163 | | | 127,316,343 |
| Machinery and equipment | 28.992.507 | | 1.499.652 | | 1.244.666 | | | 29.247.493 |
| Infrastructure | 341,076,378 | | 5,849,591 | | 335.702 | | | 346,590,267 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | 498,118,724 | | 7,373,910 | • • | 2,338,531 | - | - | 503,154,103 |
| | , -, | | ,, | | ,,. | | - | , . , |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | | | | | |
| Buildings | 50,333,686 | | 3,378,472 | | 749,835 | | | 52,962,323 |
| Machinery and equipment | 17,733,290 | | 1,980,477 | | 1,238,071 | | | 18,475,696 |
| Infrastructure | 124,227,876 | | 6,666,739 | | 136,063 | | _ | 130,758,552 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | 192,294,852 | | 12,025,688 | | 2,123,969 | - | _ | 202,196,571 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net | 305,823,872 | | (4,651,778) | | 214,562 | - | _ | 300,957,532 |
| Business-Type Activities Capital Assets, Net \$ | 529,985,144 | \$_ | 21,671,547 | \$ | 3,905,058 | \$ 7,638,235 | \$_ | 555,389,868 |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the District as follows:

| Governmental activities: | • | |
|---|-----|------------|
| General government | \$ | 947,587 |
| Engineering | | 123,713 |
| Operations | | 7,233,963 |
| Plant and maintenance | | 10,429,386 |
| | | |
| Total Depreciation Expense - Governmental Activities | \$_ | 18,734,649 |
| | | |
| Business-type activities: | | |
| Water | \$ | 11,872,958 |
| Hydroelectric | | 152,730 |
| · · , -· · - · · · · · | - | |
| Total Depreciation Expense - Business-Type Activities | ¢ | 12,025,688 |
| Total Depreciation Expense - Dusiness-Type Activities | φ= | 12,023,000 |

Construction Commitments

The government has active construction projects as of December 31, 2016. At year end, the District's commitments with contractors for governmental activities are as follows:

| Project Name | Remaining Commitment |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 2006 SSO Program-Rocky Hill | \$ 273,808 |
| 2006 SSO Program-Windsor | 58,471 |
| 2008 WPC Infrastructure Repl & Imps | 569,201 |
| 2009 Woodpond North Pump Station | 44,911 |
| 2009 WPC INFRA REPLACE & IMPROVE | 524,267 |
| 2009 Assessable SWR - Mountain Road, W.H. | 60,343 |
| 2009 Pierson Lane, Windsor Assessble Sew | 1,014 |
| 2010 AS- 1037 Windsor Ave. | 9,749 |
| 2010 Facility & Equipment Improvements | 4,186 |
| 2010 CMMS Phase II | 43,282 |
| 2010 Dividend Brook Drainage Area RH | 664,779 |
| 2010 General Purpose Sewer | 37,784 |
| 2010 GPS New Park Ave | 12,978 |
| 2010 Headquarters Renovation(3rd Floor) | 1,815 |
| 2010 Huyshope Street Sewer Rehab, Hartfd | 26,841 |
| 2010 Information System Improvements #2 | 177,150 |
| 2010 Sewer Pump Station Improvement Prog | 30,232 |
| 2010 WPC EHWPCF Screen& Grit Replacement | 70,752 |
| 2010 WPC Electrical SystemsModernization | 1,750,196 |
| 2010 WPC Renewal & Replacements Program | 70,236 |
| 2010 255 Back Lane, Newington | 1,479 |
| 2011 WPC Electronic Development | 83,906 |
| 2011 CMOM - Compliance | 299,081 |
| 2011 Facility & Equipment Improvements | 85,604 |
| 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE SEWER | 13,474 |
| 2011 GPS EH Main St - High St | 27,354 |
| 2011 Headquarters Renovation | 40,915 |

| Project Name | Remaining Commitment |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 2011 Pump Station Generators | \$ 4,494 |
| 2011 Sewer Pump Station Replacements | 622,010 |
| 2011 SSO Pilot-Wethersfield 2011-11 | 413,359 |
| 2011 Wet Weather Expansion | 139,659 |
| 2011 WPC Renewal & Replacements | 86,103 |
| 2012 Backwater Valve Program | 4,100 |
| 2012 CWP Newington Cedar St | 30,487 |
| 2012 CWP WEST HARTFORD SSES | 568,942 |
| 2012 EHWPC Wastewater Screening Install | 146,421 |
| 2012 Facility Improvement Program | 71,161 |
| 2012 General Purpose Sewer | 397,975 |
| 2012 Hqtrs Parking Garage Renovations | 16,820 |
| 2012 HWPC Solids Handling & Processing | 695,748 |
| 2012 Information Technology | 236,790 |
| 2012 Information Technology Security Imp | 74,812 |
| 2012 Mohawk WWPS - East Hartford | 1,046 |
| 2012 RH/Weth. SSES Lining | 2,102,046 |
| 2012 Ridge Street WWPS - Windsor | 5,637 |
| 2012 Rocky Hill Interceptor Relief Sewer | 97,943 |
| 2012 Sanitary Sewer Replacement Prg | 198,396 |
| 2012 Sanitary Sewer Retreat Ave Htfd | 176,972 |
| 2012 Sewer Gate Replacement Program | 417,999 |
| 2012 Sewer Infrastructure Design | 89,625 |
| 2012 Sewer Replacement Montclair Dr WH | 1,601,942 |
| 2012 WPC Equipment & Facilities Refurb | 34,293 |
| 2012 WPC Renewal and Replacement | 546,116 |
| 2013 388-390 Farmington Ave, Swr Repairs | 65,945 |
| 2013 Brookside Street WWPS - Newington | 260,850 |
| 2013 Chateau Woods/High Path Rd WWPS | 9,933 |
| 2013 Curcombe Street WWPS - Hartford | 6,486 |
| 2013 Facilities Improvement Program | 91,796 |
| 2013 Folly Brook I/I Removal - Cntrct 1 | 11,328 |
| 2013 General Purpose Sewer - Various Swr | 212,529 |
| 2013 Harvest Lane WWPS - Windsor | 12,677 |
| 2013 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY-APPLICATIONS | 158,647 |
| 2013 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY-HARDWARE | 233,817 |
| 2013 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY-SAP/ORACLE | 9,950 |
| 2013 LAND IMPROVEMENTS | 54,113 |
| 2013 Meadow Street WWPS - Newington | 24,429 |
| 2013 Mohawk WWPS - East Hartford 2013 Motts WWPS - Wethersfield | 36,061 |
| | 25,940 |
| 2013 Oakwood Sewer Improvements, W Hart. 2013 Pheasant Lane Swr Main Construction | 36,478 42,357 |
| 2013 RHWPCF Capacity & Upgrades | 42,337 19,581,831 |
| 2013 Rocky Hill Interceptor | 32,530 |
| 2013 SCADA Upgrades | 406,421 |
| 2013 SSO Elimination Plan Update | 101,835 |
| 2013 Various Sewr Pipe Replacement/Rehab | 296,261 |
| 2013 Windsor I/I Removal Contract | 11,328 |
| 2013 WPC Equipment & Facility Refurbish | 25,383 |
| 2013 WPC HWPCF Cake Stg & Gravity Sys | 1,834 |
| 2013 WPC Plant Infra. Renewal & Replace | 217,862 |
| 2013 WWEP Contract #2012-20 | 14,271,392 |
| 2014 CWP PMC / CDM SMITH | 310,247 |
| 2014 Equipment & Facilities Refurbishmnt | 48,618 |
| 2014 Facilities Improvement Program | 57,772 |
| | |

| Project Name | Remaining Commitment |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 2014 General Purpose Sewer | \$ 166,469 |
| 2014 Gully Brook Conduit Connections | 4,428 |
| 2014 Hrtfrd WPCF Sludge Mixing Tank Upgd | 3,461,516 |
| 2014 Information Technology | 14,488 |
| 2014 Land Improvement | 154,342 |
| 2014 Levee Protect System Imprv EH & Har | 262,585 |
| 2014 PS Upgrade-Burnside E. Hartford | 386,293 |
| 2014 Pump Station Rainbow Trunk, Windsor | 93,403 |
| 2014 Rehab/Repl NM-14 Overflow Hartford | 1,490 |
| 2014 Sewer Ext Marsh St, Wethersfield | 128,872 |
| 2014 Sewer Rehabilitation Program | 408,074 |
| 2014 Sewer Rehab-Madison Ave, Hartford | 3,882 |
| 2014 Sewer Renewable Energy Projects | 47,982 |
| 2014 SSES Rocky Hill - II | 4,773,733 |
| 2014 Various Sewer Pipe Replace/Rehab DW | 1,763,305 |
| 2014 WPC Renewal & Replacements | 2,004 |
| 2014 WW Pump Station Improvment | 23,856 |
| 2014 WWEP #2012-21 Clarifier | 99,445,079 |
| 2015 Admin Facilities Imprvmnt Program | 113,791 |
| 2015 CCTV Generated Sewer Contracts | 10,815 |
| 2015 EH WPCF Cmprssr, DO Control & SCADA | 25,651 |
| 2015 Folly brook Sewershed, Wethersfield | 11,336 |
| 2015 General Purpose Sewer | 1,031,017 |
| 2015 Greenhurst Rd Area Sanitary Swr Imp | 1,605,829 |
| 2015 Hartford WPCF SPB Electrical Upgrad | 3,883,550 |
| 2015 Information Tech - Finance Modules | 4,217,515 |
| 2015 Information Tech-Operational Module | 4,999,349 |
| 2015 IS-Business Transform SAP Upgrade 2015 Kane Brook Design | 7,940 983,090 |
| 2015 Member Towns New GIS Base Map Dtbse | 48,872 |
| 2015 NM-1 Gate Structure | 21,881 |
| 2015 NNBI Rel./Oxford Dsn. | 1,675,310 |
| 2015 Poquonock WPCF Prmry & Scndry Tanks | 440,942 |
| 2015 Sanitary Swr Easmnt Acquist & Imprv | 332,929 |
| 2015 Sewer Paving Program | 647,373 |
| 2015 Sewer Rehabilitation Program | 572,838 |
| 2015 SHCST Construction | 270,085,981 |
| 2015 SHCST Pump Station | 1,916,797 |
| 2015 SHCST Utility Relocation | 408,880 |
| 2015 Various Sewer Pipe Rplcmnt/Rehab-DW | 505,420 |
| 2015 WPC Equipment & Facilities Imprvmnt | 1,285,591 |
| 2015 WPC Plant Infrastructure Rnwl & Rpl | 1,335,100 |
| 2016 Hartford WPCF-Air Permit Compliance | 122,920 |
| 2016 Information Systems I/T Upgrades | 3,083 |
| ADA Handicapped Access Improvements | 26,616 |
| Airport Rd Htfd Pump Station Forced Main | 516,751 |
| ASH HANDLING & MERCURY CONTRO | 446,527 |
| Birchwood Rd Pumpstation | 19,076 |
| Braeburn Rd, West Hartford | 19,439 |
| CMOM Compliance | 1,406 3,614,611 |
| Franklin Proj #13-Package B Upper Frankl Franklin Proj #5-Package D W. Preston St | 1,053,909 |
| Geotechnical Services - Consulting | 78,043 |
| Goff Brook - South Branch Phase II | 55,425 |
| HARTFORD ODOR CONTROL CONSTR. | 604,876 |
| Improvements to SCADA Systems | 72,497 |
| Juniper Rd., Bloomfield | 120,046 |
| . , | ., |

| Project Name | | Remaining Commitment |
|--|----|-------------------------|
| Pump Station Radio/Antenna Upgrades | \$ | 2,173 |
| Ridge Rd. North of Wells Rd., Weth | | 14,486 |
| South CSO Conveyance Tunnel/WH Intercept | | 706,369 |
| Tower Avenue Area South | | 12,459 |
| Wastewater Trt. Fac. Sec. & Comm. Imps | | 81,361 |
| Other | | 255,759 |
| 2007 Wastewater Treatment Fac Imp. | | 282,324 |
| Upper Albany Project #1 | | 955,108 |
| 2016 LTCP Flow Metering | | 165,292 |
| 2016 RHWPCF Outfall and RHI Lining | | 4,067,097 |
| 2016 Bloomfield SSES | | 704,457 |
| CMOM Plan Updates | | 85,519 |
| 2016 Ash Lagoon Closure | | 205,404 |
| 2017 Business Transformation | | 3,595,116 |
| Large Diameter Cleaning Program | - | 84,964 |
| Total | \$ | 475,704,065 |

The District's commitments with contractors for construction in process for business-type activities are as follows:

| 2010 Watr Main Replace Farmingtn Av W Hrtfd \$ 108,691 2001 Electrical Upgrades, Phase II, WH 4,692 2002 LAKE MCDNOUGH RECREATION AREA IMPR 14,995 2003 South Mill Pump Station 37,000 2004 Biomfield Filter Expansion 37,000 2004 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 13,643 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Reploxford St Httfd 71,077 2010 Water Main Reploxford St Httfd 70,037 2010 Water Main Reploxford St Httfd 70,037 2010 Water Main Repl | Project Name | | Remaining Commitment |
|--|---|----|-------------------------|
| 2001 Electrical Upgrades, Phase II, WH 4,692 2002 LAKE MCDONOUGH RECREATION AREA IMPR 14,995 2003 South Mill Pump Station 174,523 2004 Bloomfield Filter Expansion 37,000 2004 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSOFarmington 1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety Nepaug, Phelps, E Dike 56,664 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,036 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,036 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 87,076 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacem | 2010 Watr Main Replace Farmingto Av W Hrtfd | \$ | 108 691 |
| 2002 LAKE MCDÖNOUGH RECREATION AREA IMPR 14,995 2003 South Mill Pump Station 174,523 2004 Bloomfield Filter Expansion 37,000 2004 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 WH. Chemical Feed System 114,647 2008 WH. Chemical Feed System 114,647 2008 West Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Res woir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Biomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - Martford 27 | | Ψ | |
| 2003 South Mill Pump Station 174,523 2004 Wb. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSO-farmington1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Beneral Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Water Main Replacement - Modeling 116,023 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Vindsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Fump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Carement - W. Hartford 26,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,377 2010 CWP Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 4,753 2010 CWP Water | | | • |
| 2004 Bioomfield Filter Expansion 37,000 2004 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSOFarmington 1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety Nes #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Construct Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,579 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> | | | • |
| 2004 WH. Chemical Feed System 87,952 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSOFarmington1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Com Safety Res #4 52,2906 2010 Adio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,022 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 49,762 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Httd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Carement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2010 CWP Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE | • | | |
| 2008 Transmission Valve Replacement 114,647 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSO-Farmington IA Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,026 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 49,762 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 40,752 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 40,762 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 40,762 2010 Water Main Replacement - Mindsor 40,762 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 40,762 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Oxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 CWP | | | |
| 2008 Water Supply Facility Improvements 110,028 2009 CSOFarmington1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety - Nepaug, Phelps, E Dike 56,654 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,075 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Watr Main Guifford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 | | | |
| 2009 CSOFarmington 1A Water Main Repl 230,352 2010 Dam Safety - Nepaug, Phelps, E Dike 56,564 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 116,936 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,023 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 2,8519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 CWP Water Main Guifford Pliny Htfd 538,578 2010 CWP Watr Main Ceveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 WWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2010 WWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 | | | |
| 2010 Dam Safety - Nepaug, Phelps, E Dike 56,564 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,023 2010 Water Dain Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Supply Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Gulford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2010 Water Main Replacement - East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | |
| 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 3,046 2010 Dam Safety Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 20,9951 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Earmington A Htfd 270,977 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 27,153 2011 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2011 WATER SID ST. , HARTFORD 59,436 | | | 56,564 |
| 2010 Dam Safety Reservoir #2 96,432 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,023 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bioomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement-Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,436 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 44,459 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 COLP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 29,898 2011 CMP WMR- | 2010 Dam Safety Res #1 | | 3,046 |
| 2010 General Purpose Water 522,906 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,023 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement-Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 160,278 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 20,907 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Corford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESABLE WATER 279,153 2011 CUP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CUP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CUP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAW SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 <t< td=""><td>2010 Dam Safety Res #3</td><td></td><td>116,936</td></t<> | 2010 Dam Safety Res #3 | | 116,936 |
| 2010 Hydraulic Computer Modeling 116,023 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 CWP Watr Main Replacement - Bast Hartford 9,775 2011 CWP Watr Main Replacement - Bast Hartford 9,775 2011 CULINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-FENUAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 CWP WMR-FENUAY ST., HARTFORD 59,8436 2011 CWP WMR-FENUAY ST., HARTFORD 10,622 2011 CWP WMR-FENUAY ST., HARTFORD < | | | 96,432 |
| 2010 Radio Frequency Auto Metr Reading 87,076 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 568,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 20,977 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Corford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 14,70 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Lown Staton Improvements 111,636 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>522,906</td> | | | 522,906 |
| 2010 Water Dist Facility Security 218,289 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guiford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guiford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 71,077 2010 CWP Water Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement -W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement -W. Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 29,436 2011 LOWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 89,898 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 <td></td> <td></td> <td>116,023</td> | | | 116,023 |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement - Bloomfield 15,418 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement - Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Otherbrield #3 Hrtfd 71,077 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Cxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 OWP Watr Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 CULINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CULINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CUP WMR-FENEWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CUP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 10,819 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 TIMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR, HTFD,PHII 454,614 | | | |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement - Hartford 28,519 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement-Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 I MAR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 I Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 | | | |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement - Windsor 4,025 2010 Water Main Replacement-Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Wethersfield #3 Hrtfd 71,077 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2011 CULINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CULINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 LOWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 LINGN FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA 8,786 2011 LINGN FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA 8,786 2011 INMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR, HTFD, PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 100,649 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 100,649 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I | | | 15,418 |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement-Wethersfield 2,324 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Wethersfield #3 Hrtfd 71,077 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Cxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR, HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 100,649 | | | |
| 2010 Water Pump Station Replace/Upgrade 388,190 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR, HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 < | | | |
| 2010 Water Supply Facility Improvements 49,762 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade 150,139 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Water Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 71,077 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Earmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 29,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES 40,624 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<> | | | |
| 2010 Water Treatment Facility Upgrade150,1392010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd558,5782010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd30,9512010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd30,9512010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd270,3972010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd160,2782010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford41,5302010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford9,7752011 ASSESSABLE WATER279,1532011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF1,4702011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD24,4592011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #610,8192011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I100,6242011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,3762011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COUNTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2010 CWP Water Main Guilford Pliny Htfd 558,578 2010 CWP Watr Main Wethersfield #3 Hrtfd 71,077 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Cxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 9,775 2011 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST. , HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 LOM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TAR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR, HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 100,624 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR HARTFORD <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | | | |
| 2010 CWP Watr Main Wethersfield #3 Hrtfd71,0772010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd30,9512010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd270,3972010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd160,2782010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford41,5302010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford9,7752011 ASSESSABLE WATER279,1532011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF1,4702011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD24,4592011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 LOWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR BAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-ONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-ONTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2010 CWP Watr Main Cleveland/Main Htfd 30,951 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement - East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Inden Place Water Main Replacement 89,888 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 100,624 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HA | | | |
| 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Farmington A Htfd 270,397 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd 160,278 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 Water Pump Station Improvements 111,636 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR KOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-CONGV | | | |
| 2010 CWP Watr Main Repl Oxford St Htfd160,2782010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford41,5302010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford9,7752011 ASSESSABLE WATER279,1532011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF1,4702011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST. , HARTFORD24,4592011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #610,8192011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER1,7912011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement - W. Hartford 41,530 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST. , HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 Water Pump Station Improvements 111,636 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR KARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-CONTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD 1,316,162 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | | | |
| 2010 Water Main Replacement-East Hartford 9,775 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST. , HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 Water Pump Station Improvements 111,636 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR, TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | | | |
| 2011 ASSESSABLE WATER 279,153 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII 454,614 2011 Water Pump Station Improvements 111,636 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR KARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR, TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | | | |
| 2011 COLLINSVILLE WTPF 1,470 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD 24,459 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD 59,436 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #6 10,819 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER 1,791 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement 89,898 2011 TRADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA 8,786 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I 10,622 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP. 133,846 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES 40,624 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,316,162 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | • | | |
| 2011 CWP WMR-ENFIELD ST., HARTFORD24,4592011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #610,8192011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER1,7912011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 CWP WMR-FENWAY ST., HARTFORD59,4362011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #610,8192011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER1,7912011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 DAM SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS-RES #610,8192011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER1,7912011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 GENERAL PURPOSE WATER1,7912011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | • |
| 2011 Linden Place Water Main Replacement89,8982011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 RADIO FREQUENCY AUTOMATED METER REA8,7862011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 TMR HAMILTON ST&PARK TERR,HTFD,PHII454,6142011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 Water Pump Station Improvements111,6362011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WATER STORAGE UPGRADES-PHASE I10,6222011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WATER SUPPLY & WATERSHED LAND IMP.133,8462011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | · · · | | • |
| 2011 WATER TREATMENT FACILITY UPGRADES40,6242011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst.100,6492011 WMR EAST HARTFORD3,5192011 WMR HARTFORD280,0122011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WMR EAST HARTFORD 3,519 2011 WMR HARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD 1,316,162 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WMR HARTFORD 280,012 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH 19,172 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD 1,643 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD 51,262 2011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD 1,316,162 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | 2011 WHWTF-North Storage Tank Inst. | | • |
| 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH19,1722011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD1,6432011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | 2011 WMR HARTFORD | | 280,012 |
| 2011 WMR-COLONY ROAD, WEST HARTFORD51,2622011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD1,316,1622011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | 2011 WMR MOUNTAIN RD& CLIFFORD DR, WH | | 19,172 |
| 2011 WMR-COTTAGE GROVE RD, BLOOMFIELD 1,316,162 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS. 208,776 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | 2011 WMR SIMMONS RD., EAST HARTFORD | | 1,643 |
| 2011 WMR-LONGVIEW DR,TALCOTT AND PHEAS.208,7762011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH123,396 | | | |
| 2011 WMR-PINE ST & AUBURN RD, WH 123,396 | | | |
| | | | |
| 2012 Assessable Water Program 6,447 | | | • |
| | 2012 Assessable Water Program | | 6,447 |

| Project Name | Remaining Commitment |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 2012 Asset Management Construct. Admin. | \$ 5,349 |
| 2012 CWP W/M Replace-South Maple West | 129,344 |
| 2012 Dam Safety Improv-Goodwin & Saville | 8,986 |
| 2012 Frmngtn Ave W/M Install TB to WH Ln | 452,245 |
| 2012 General Purpose Water | 734,740 |
| 2012 Newington Pump Station | 1,790 |
| 2012 Paving Program | 245,725 |
| 2012 Radio Frequency Automated Meter | 169,861 |
| 2012 Standpipe & Above Grade Storage Tan | 509,367 |
| 2012 W/M Replacement-Montclair Dr. WH | 351,943 |
| 2012 Water Storage Basin Upgrades | 161,676 |
| 2012 Water Treatment Facilities Upgrades | 395,359 |
| 2012 WTR Infrstrctr Design-District Wide | 27,546 |
| 2012 Wtr Main Replacement - Four Mile Rd | 7,139 |
| 2012 Wtr Main Replacement - Retreat Ave | 186,061 |
| 2012 Wtr Main Replacement-Farmington Ave 2013 ASSET MGMT WATER MAIN REHAB | 35,333 |
| 2013 BL WTR Filtered Water Basin Improv. | 108,426 2,127 |
| 2013 BL WIR Fillered Water Basin Implov. 2013 Buckingham WPS - Glastonbury | 14,712 |
| 2013 Center St Wtr Main Replace, Hrtfrd | 42,283 |
| 2013 CWP-Church St-WM / Myrtle to High | 160,575 |
| 2013 CWP-Church St-WM/Main St to High St | 21,430 |
| 2013 General Purpose Water Program | 255,132 |
| 2013 Jerome Ave Wtr Main Replace. Bloomf | 72,827 |
| 2013 Newington PRV Service Area Upgrade | 20,424 |
| 2013 Oakwood Wtr Main Replace, W. Hrtfrd | 13,585 |
| 2013 Paving Program | 612,324 |
| 2013 Pitkin St. Water Main Replace, EH | 10,178 |
| 2013 Radio Frequency AMR | 2,099 |
| 2013 Water Supply Generators | 254,706 |
| 2013 Water Treatment Facilities Upgrades | 140,149 |
| 2013 WMR-FRANKLIN #13, FRANKLIN AVE, HTF | 72,970 |
| 2014 Collinsville WTP Emergency Gen Repl | 30,425 |
| 2014 General Purpose Water | 437,024 |
| 2014 Kilkenny Water Transmission Main | 3,508,886 |
| 2014 Paving Program | 10,820 |
| 2014 Phelps Brook Dam/ East Dike Rehab | 476,753 |
| 2014 Various Trnsmssn Main Dsgn & Cnstrc | 233,370 |
| 2014 Water Main Replacements W. Hartford 2014 Water Main Replacements Wethersfield | 1,381,601 226,461 |
| 2014 Water Pump Station Improvements | 4,737 |
| 2014 Water Renewable Energy Projects | 72,694 |
| 2014 Water Treatment Facilities Upgrades | 69,131 |
| 2014 Wethersfield Water Pump Station | 1,423 |
| 2014 WH WTF 6 MG Filtered Wtr Basin Impr | 24,244 |
| 2015 General Purpose Water Program | 1,184,040 |
| 2015 Hydrant Replacement Program | 12,453 |
| 2015 Paving Program | 35,204 |
| 2015 Puddletown Booster Wat PS, New Hart | 398,496 |
| 2015 Water Main Replacmnt-Bond St., Hart | 18,505 |
| 2015 Water Main Rplcmnt-Buckingham St | 320,051 |
| 2015 Water Supply Improvements | 1,966 |
| 2015 Water Treatment Facilities Upgrades | 40,654 |
| 2015 WHWTF Water Storage Improvements | 2,965 |

| Project Name | | Remaining Commitment |
|--|----|-------------------------|
| 2016 Paving Program | \$ | 10,276 |
| 2016 WMR Simmons Road Area, EHftd | | 1,097,615 |
| 99 GPWPR-WATER BOTTLING PROJECT | | 42,525 |
| AMR East Hartford and Hartford(FORM.903) | | 105,324 |
| AW - Goodrich & South Rds. Farmington | | 43,752 |
| Cedar Street Hartford Water Main Replace | | 51,919 |
| Contingency Reserve(FORM. 195) | | 43,195 |
| FARMINGTON WATER MAIN INSTALLATION W.H. | | 149,293 |
| General Purpose Water | | 696,058 |
| GPW2000 Consultant Engineering Services | | 23,251 |
| Kilkenny Rocks Storage Tank(FORM.171) | | 22,801 |
| NON-CSO RELATED ASSETS 2009 Adopted Appr | | 5,478 |
| Oak Street East Hartford Water | | 17,693 |
| Radio Frequency Automated Meter Reading | | 20,132 |
| Rehab Old Res. #6 Washwtr Tank(FORM.170) | | 10,559 |
| SIVL-PHELPS ST. (FORM. 140) | | 5,974 |
| SIVL-RIDGEWOOD RD. (FORM. 165) | | 3,463 |
| TRANSMISSION VALVE REPLACEMENTS 2009 Ado | | 322,969 |
| WATER MAIN GATE VALVE REPLACEMENTS | | 105,742 |
| WATER TREATMENT FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS WH | | 18,818 |
| Other | | 2,794,267 |
| Whiting Lane W.H. Water Main Replacement | - | 65,635 |
| Total | \$ | 26,594,360 |

The commitments are being financed with general obligation bonds and state and federal grants.

E. Bond Anticipation Notes

The District uses bond anticipation notes during the construction period of various projects prior to the issuance of the bonds at the completion of the project.

The District issued the following bond anticipation notes during 2016:

| Issuance Date A | | Amount | Interest Rate | Premium | Maturity Date |
|-------------------|----|-------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| February 18, 2016 | \$ | 113,500,000 | 2.00% | \$ 1,440,315 | December 1, 2016 |

Bond anticipation note transactions for the year ended December 31, 2016 were as follows:

| Outstanding - December 31, 2015 New borrowings Repayments | \$ 106,500,000 113,500,000 (220,000,000) |
|---|---|
| Outstanding - December 31, 2016 | \$ |

Subsequent Events

The District issued general obligation bond anticipation notes as follows:

| - | Date of issuance | Series | - | Amount | | Premium | Interest Rate | Maturity Date |
|---|------------------|--------|----|------------|----|---------|------------------|------------------|
| | March 1, 2017 | А | \$ | 95,000,000 | \$ | 362,036 | 2.00% | August 30, 2017 |

F. Operating Leases

Total operating lease payments for the year ended December 31, 2016 were \$419,596. Commitments under an operating lease agreement with the Army Corps of Engineers for water storage rights require minimum annual rental payments, including interest at 3.14% over 50 years. The total cost of this lease was \$204,222 for the year ended December 31, 2016. Other operating lease payments for office equipment totaled \$215,374 for the year ended December 31, 2016. Future operating lease commitments are as follows:

| | Amount |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 2017 2018 | \$ 406,145 359,616 |
| 2019 | 216,549 |
| Total | \$ 982,310 |

G. Long-Term Debt

Changes in Long-Term Liabilities

Long-term liability activity for the year ended December 31, 2016 was as follows:

| | - | Beginning Balance | Increases | Decreases | Ending Balance | _ | Due Within One Year |
|--|----|---|---|--|---|---------|--|
| Governmental Activities: General obligation bonds Revenue bonds Premiums Total bonds payable Clean water fund loans Compensated absences Net pension liability OPEB obligation | \$ | 208,159,423 220,490,000 39,827,550 468,476,973 274,299,755 2,430,440 15,428,353 26,727,213 | \$ 103,632,950 8,898,306 112,531,256 91,409,817 1,991,577 626,988 | \$ 31,399,474 3,680,000 2,060,520 37,139,994 16,870,411 2,412,794 2,387,505 | \$ 280,392,899 216,810,000 46,665,336 543,868,235 348,839,161 2,009,223 13,040,848 27,354,201 | - | 12,791,568 3,760,000 16,551,568 88,381,379 1,917,576 |
| Total Governmental Activities Long-Term Liabilities | \$ | 787,362,734 | \$ 206,559,638 | \$ 58,810,704 | \$ 935,111,668 | 6- | 106,850,523 |
| Business-Type Activities: General obligation bonds Premiums Total bonds payable Drinking water fund loans Compensated absences Net pension liability OPEB obligation | \$ | 179,515,563 11,533,978 191,049,541 40,354,348 2,656,548 36,486,376 38,803,833 | \$ 85,742,050 8,553,997 94,296,047 15,797,817 1,323,494 1,978,875 10,015,807 | 42,410,524 928,443 43,338,967 3,409,633 2,175,728 | 222,847,089 <u>19,159,532</u> 242,006,621 52,742,532 1,804,314 38,465,251 48,819,640 | 6 _ | 11,378,432 11,378,432 11,778,787 1,733,955 |
| Total Business-Type Activities Long-Term Liabilities | \$ | 309,350,646 | \$ 123,412,040 | \$ 48,924,328 | \$ 383,838,358 | - ;- | 24,891,174 |

For the governmental activities, claims and judgments, pension obligation, OPEB obligation and compensated absences are generally liquidated by the General Fund.

General Obligation Bonds

General obligation bonds are direct obligations of the District for which full faith and credit are pledged and are payable from taxes levied on member towns and other operating revenues. General obligation bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

| Purpose | Interest Rates | | Amount |
|---|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Governmental activities Business-type activities | Various Various | \$ | 280,392,899 222,847,089 |
| | | \$_ | 503,239,988 |

| | _ | Governme | I Activities | _ | Business-T | уре | pe Activities | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|--|
| | | Principal | | Interest | | Principal | | Interest | |
| 2017 | \$ | 12,791,568 | \$ | 11,402,923 | \$ | 11,378,432 | \$ | 9,027,721 | |
| 2018 | | 16,763,654 | | 11,086,326 | | 13,746,346 | | 8,667,305 | |
| 2019 | | 16,946,206 | | 10,270,213 | | 13,863,794 | | 7,994,118 | |
| 2020 | | 16,737,564 | | 9,457,607 | | 13,827,436 | | 7,307,749 | |
| 2021 | | 16,210,524 | | 8,669,942 | | 13,694,476 | | 6,634,013 | |
| 2022-2026 | | 76,853,244 | | 32,884,307 | | 67,001,758 | | 23,769,183 | |
| 2027-2031 | | 69,667,092 | | 18,211,267 | | 56,582,908 | | 11,222,733 | |
| 2032-2036 | | 44,493,047 | | 6,205,399 | | 32,751,939 | | 2,444,475 | |
| 2037-2040 | | 9,930,000 | | 1,141,875 | | | _ | | |
| | | | | | | | _ | | |
| Total | \$_ | 280,392,899 | _\$_ | 109,329,859 | _\$_ | 222,847,089 | \$_ | 77,067,297 | |

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

Authorized But Unissued Bonds

The total of authorized but unissued bonds at December 31, 2016 is \$1,276,622,742. In most cases, interim financing is obtained through bond anticipation notes or other short-term borrowings until the issuance of long-term debt.

Revenue Bonds

Revenue bonds are direct obligations of the District for which full faith and credit are pledged and are payable from the Special Sewer Service Surcharge. Revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

| Purpose | Interest Rates | Amount | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| Governmental activities | Various | \$ 216,810,000 | |

| | Governmental Activities | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|----|-------------|--|--|--|
| | Principal | | Interest | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2017 | \$ 3,760,000 | \$ | 10,386,450 | | | |
| 2018 | 3,870,000 | | 10,239,800 | | | |
| 2019 | 4,015,000 | | 10,065,050 | | | |
| 2020 | 4,075,000 | | 9,959,750 | | | |
| 2021 | 4,225,000 | | 9,756,000 | | | |
| 2022-2026 | 23,545,000 | | 45,629,750 | | | |
| 2027-2031 | 31,690,000 | | 39,360,000 | | | |
| 2032-2036 | 70,180,000 | | 27,011,375 | | | |
| 2037-2041 | 62,545,000 | | 9,711,650 | | | |
| 2042 | 8,905,000 | _ | 445,250 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Total | \$ 216,810,000 | \$ | 172,565,075 | | | |

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for revenue bonds are as follows:

Clean Water Fund Loans

The District participates in the State of Connecticut's Clean and Drinking Water programs, which provide low-interest loans bearing 2% interest for eligible waste water and 2% interest for eligible drinking water projects. Projects are financed by interim loan obligations until project completion, at which time internal loan obligations are replaced by permanent loan obligations. In the case of certain large projects, permanent loan obligations may be issued annually.

Clean Water Fund loans finance the sewer infrastructure and facility improvements (governmental activities) and will be repaid from future taxation and user fees.

Drinking Water Fund loans finance the water infrastructure and facility improvements (business-type activities) and will be financed by user charges.

Permanent loan obligations mature as follows:

| | | Governmental Activities | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | - | Principal | Interest | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 17,749,492 | \$ 5,261,893 | | | |
| 2018 | | 17,749,492 | 4,906,903 | | | |
| 2019 | | 17,569,606 | 4,553,086 | | | |
| 2020 | | 17,342,515 | 4,204,252 | | | |
| 2021 | | 17,342,515 | 3,857,402 | | | |
| 2022-2026 | | 82,502,056 | 14,272,005 | | | |
| 2027-2031 | | 73,456,064 | 6,313,650 | | | |
| 2032-2036 | _ | 27,518,094 | 908,746 | | | |
| | - | | | | | |
| | \$_ | 271,229,834 | \$ 44,277,937 | | | |

| | | Business-Type Activities | | | | |
|-----------|----|---------------------------------|----|-----------|--|--|
| | | Principal | | Interest | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 2,667,350 | \$ | 825,136 | | |
| 2018 | Ψ | 2,667,350 | Ψ | 770,098 | | |
| 2019 | | 2,667,350 | | 715,060 | | |
| 2020 | | 2,644,763 | | 660,095 | | |
| 2021 | | 2,404,092 | | 608,564 | | |
| 2022-2026 | | 11,512,324 | | 2,340,904 | | |
| 2027-2031 | | 11,088,661 | | 1,210,342 | | |
| 2032-2036 | | 6,578,034 | | 222,634 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | \$ | 42,229,924 | \$ | 7,352,833 | | |

Interim loan obligations mature as follows:

| | | Governmen | tal | Activities |
|--------------|--------|------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| | _ | Principal | | Interest |
| | | | | |
| 2017 | \$ | 70,631,887 | \$ | 812,440 |
| 2018 | | 6,977,440 | | 61,699 |
| | | | | |
| | \$ | 77,609,327 | \$_ | 874,139 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | Principal | | Interest |
| | _ | Principal | | Interest |
| 2017 | \$ | Principal 9,111,437 | | Interest 34,041 |
| 2017 2018 | \$ | • | \$ | |
| - | \$ | 9,111,437 | \$ | 34,041 |
| - | \$\$ | 9,111,437 1,401,171 | \$ | 34,041 |

General Obligation Bonds - Advance Refunding

On April 28, 2016, the District issued \$48,035,000 in general obligation bonds with interest rates ranging from 2%-5% to refund outstanding bonds with interest rates ranging from 3.25%-5%. The bonds refunded were \$52,000,000 of outstanding 2008 general obligation bonds. The net proceeds of \$54,646,651 (after payment of issuance costs of \$329,090) were deposited with an escrow agent in an irrevocable trust fund. The proceeds were used to buy a portfolio of direct obligations of, or obligations guaranteed by, the United States of America to provide all future debt service payments on the refunded bonds. The refunded bonds are considered defeased and the liability for those bonds has been removed from the statement of net position. The transaction generated a cash flow savings of \$5,535,285 and a present value savings of \$5,161,709.

The District has defeased certain general obligation bonds by placing the proceeds of new bonds in an irrevocable trust to provide for all future debt service payments on the old bonds. Accordingly, the trust account assets and the liability for the defeased bonds are not included in the District's financial statements. At December 31, 2016, \$48,000,000 of the defeased debt is outstanding. The balance in escrow at December 31, 2016 was \$48,825,671.

H. Fund Balance

The components of fund balance for the governmental funds at December 31, 2016 are as follows:

| | _ | General Fund | | Debt Service | | Clean Water Project | Capital Projects | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Fund balances: | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | | | | | |
| Prepaids | \$ | 2,723,105 | \$ | | \$ | 183,283 | \$ | 2,906,388 |
| Inventory | | 324,743 | | | | | | 324,743 |
| Restricted for: | | | | | | | | |
| Debt service | | | | 2,724,784 | | 126,353,286 | | 129,078,070 |
| Committed to: | | | | | | | | |
| General purpose sewer | | | | | | | 15,683,064 | 15,683,064 |
| Information systems development | | | | | | | 851,855 | 851,855 |
| Vehicle and equipment replacement | | | | | | | 1,424,888 | 1,424,888 |
| Facility and building improvements | | | | | | | 31,907,474 | 31,907,474 |
| Inflow and infiltration master plan | | | | | | | 940,948 | 940,948 |
| Unassigned | _ | 14,498,170 | _ | | _ | | (76,526,304) | (62,028,134) |
| | _ | | | | | | | |
| Total Fund Balances | \$_ | 17,546,018 | \$ | 2,724,784 | \$ | 126,536,569 | (25,718,075) \$ | 121,089,296 |

There were no outstanding encumbrances at December 31, 2016.

4. EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PLAN

A. Plan Description and Benefits Provided

The District has an employee retirement system with a pension plan adopted January 1, 1944 and amended April 1, 1989. The Aetna Insurance Company is the administrator of the Metropolitan District Employees' Retirement System (MDERS), which is a defined benefit, single employer retirement system. The MDERS provides retirement, disability and death benefits to plan members and beneficiaries.

Management of the plans rests with the Personnel, Pension and Insurance Committee (PPI), which consists of 11 members.

The pension plan is included in the District's financial reporting entity and accounted for in the pension trust fund. The MDERS does not issue a stand-alone financial report.

At January 1, 2016, which is the last date of actuarial valuation, membership consisted of:

| Retirees, disabled and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 579 |
|---|-------|
| Terminated members entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | 14 |
| Current active members | 516 |
| Nonvested former participants | 23 |
| | |
| Total Members | 1,132 |

Participation in the plan is immediate upon employment for all full-time employees. Vesting in benefits occurs after ten years of service. Termination of employment before that time results in forfeiture of the District's portion of the accrued benefit.

The District's Personnel, Pension and Insurance Committee, as provided by the District's general ordinances, establishes the benefit provisions and the employer's and employees' obligations. Any bargaining or nonbargaining unit employee who becomes totally and permanently disabled and has completed 10 years of service will receive 100% of the pension that the employee would have been entitled to. Annual pension payments are determined at 2% times years of service times final average earnings subject to a maximum of 32 years.

B. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Plan Asset Matters

Basis of Accounting

The Pension Trust Fund's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting. Employee and employer contributions are recognized as revenues in the period in which employee services are performed. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with plan provisions. Administrative costs of the plan are financed through investment earnings.

Valuation of Investments

Investments are valued at fair value. Securities traded on national exchanges are valued at the last reported sales price.

C. Funding Policy

Employees hired prior to October 4, 2015 are required to contribute 5% of their annual covered salary and employees hired thereafter are required to contribute 7% of their annual covered salary.

D. Investments

Investment Policy

The pension plan's policy in regard to the allocation of invested assets is established and may be amended by the Personnel, Pension and Insurance Committee by a majority vote of its members. It is the policy of the Personnel, Pension and Insurance Committee to pursue an investment strategy that reduces risk through the prudent diversification of the portfolio across a broad selection of distinct asset classes. The pension plan's investment policy discourages the use of cash equivalents, except for liquidity purposes, and aims to refrain from dramatically shifting asset class allocations over short time spans. The following was the Board's adopted asset allocation policy as of December 31, 2016:

| Asset Class | Target Allocation |
|--|---|
| Core Fixed Income Global Funds Large Cap U.S. Equities Mid Cap U.S. Equities Small Cap U.S. Equities Developed Foreign Equities Real Estate (REITS) Private Real Estate Property Commodities | 15.00% 12.50% 30.00% 10.00% 10.00% 10.00% 6.00% 1.50% 5.00% |
| Commodities | 5.0070 |

Rate of Return

For the year ended December 31, 2016, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was 7.48%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

Receivables

The Pension Trust Fund has amounts owed from Mid-CT for amounts under contributed to fund the net pension obligation. Refer to Note 6C for additional information on this receivable.

E. Net Pension Liability of the District

The components of the net pension liability of the District at December 31, 2016 were as follows:

| Total pension liability Plan fiduciary net position | \$ | 252,793,496 201,287,397 |
|--|-----|----------------------------|
| Net Pension Liability | \$_ | 51,506,099 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | | 79.63% |

The net pension liability is recorded in the Water Utility Fund, the Hydroelectric Development Project Fund, the Mid-Connecticut Project Fund (Major Proprietary Funds), and the Governmental Activities of the District. The Mid-Connecticut Project Fund net pension liability has remained static pending the outcome of ongoing litigation, and the District's governmental activities are accounting for the Mid-Connecticut Projects share of the additional liability.

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2016, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

| Inflation | 2.75% |
|---------------------------|--|
| Salary increases | 3.50%, average, including inflation |
| Investment rate of return | 7.25%, net of pension plan investment |
| | expense, including inflation |
| Mortality rates | RP-2000 Combined Healthy Mortality tabled |
| | blended 75% Blue Collar, 25% White Collar, |
| | with generational projection per Scale AA. |
| Actuarial cost method | Entry Age Normal |

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a buildingblock method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of December 31, 2016 (see the discussion of the pension plan's investment policy) are summarized in the following table:

| Asset Class | Long-Term Expected Rate of Return |
|------------------------------|---|
| Core Fixed Income | 2.69% |
| Global Funds | 1.44% |
| Large Cap U.S. Equities | 5.11% |
| Mid Cap U.S. Equities | 5.66% |
| Small Cap U.S. Equities | 6.26% |
| Developed Foreign Equities | 6.04% |
| Real Estate (REITS) | 5.22% |
| Private Real Estate Property | 4.04% |
| Commodities | 3.27% |

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.25%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that the District contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Changes in the Net Pension Liability

| | Increase (Decrease) | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | - | Total Pension Liability (a) | Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b) | Net Pension Liability (a)-(b) | | | |
| Balances as of December 31, 2015 | \$ | 246,828,827 \$ | 194,914,098 \$ | 51,914,729 | | | |
| Changes for the year: | | | | | | | |
| Service cost | | 4,121,036 | | 4,121,036 | | | |
| Interest on total pension liability | | 17,634,276 | | 17,634,276 | | | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience Changes in assumptions | | 159,570 | | 159,570 - | | | |
| Employer contributions | | | 6,361,424 | (6,361,424) | | | |
| Member contributions | | | 2,247,072 | (2,247,072) | | | |
| Net investment income | | | 13,824,703 | (13,824,703) | | | |
| Benefit payments, including refund to employee contributions | | (15,950,213) | (15,950,213) | - | | | |
| Administrative expenses | | | (109,687) | 109,687 | | | |
| Net changes | - | 5,964,669 | 6,373,299 | (408,630) | | | |
| Balances as of December 31, 2016 | \$ | 252,793,496 \$ | 201,287,397 \$ | 51,506,099 | | | |

Motropolitan District Employees' Potiroment System

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net pension liability of the District, calculated using the discount rate of 7.25%, as well as what the District's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (6.25%) or 1 percentage point higher (8.25%) than the current rate:

| | 1% Decrease (6.25%) | | Current Discount Rate (7.25%) | - | 1% Increase (8.25%) | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|------------------------|--|--|
| District's Net Pension Liability \$ | 79,320,559 | \$ | 51,506,099 | \$ | 27,883,370 | | |

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended June 30, 2016, the District recognized pension expense of \$9,244,040, which is recorded within the Water Utility fund, Hydroelectric Development Project fund and the Governmental Activities of the District in the amounts of \$3,220,824, \$16,353 and \$6,006,863, respectively. At December 31, 2016, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pension from the following sources:

| | | Metropolitan District Employees' Retirement System | | | |
|--|----|---|----|--------------------------------------|--|
| | - | Deferred Inflows of Resources | - | Deferred Outflows of Resources | |
| Differences between expected and actual experience Changes of assumptions Net difference between projected and | \$ | (228,281) | \$ | 131,575 5,236,432 | |
| actual earning on pension plan investments | - | | - | 6,204,111 | |
| Total | \$ | (228,281) | \$ | 11,572,118 | |

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pension will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ended December 31,

| 2017 | \$ 3,449,567 |
|------|-----------------|
| 2018 | 3,449,567 |
| 2019 | 3,449,568 |
| 2020 | 975,541 |
| 2021 | 19,594 |

F. 457(f) Nonqualified Deferred Compensation Plan

The District has a 457(f) Nonqualified Deferred Compensation Plan for certain qualified key employees as deemed eligible by the Personnel, Pension and Insurance Committee. The District will make contributions to the plan as deemed necessary. The District made no contributions to the plan during 2016.

G. Combining Statement of Net Position

| | _ | Pension Trust Fund | - | OPEB Trust Fund | | Total |
|--|-----|---|----|-----------------------|------------|---|
| ASSETS | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable Investments, at fair value: | \$ | 525,985 9,314,196 | \$ | 240,249 26,454,597 | \$ | 766,234 35,768,793 |
| Mutual funds Investment in limited partnership Guaranteed investment contracts | | 143,923,824 7,527,688 | | | | 143,923,824 7,527,688 |
| Real estate Total assets | - | 24,907,820 15,101,048 201,300,561 | - | 26,694,846 | • - | 24,907,820 15,101,048 227,995,407 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable Retiree expense reimbursement payable Total liabilities | | 13,164 13,164 | - | 534,795 534,795 | · - | 13,164 534,795 547,959 |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | |
| Restricted for Pension and OPEB Benefits | \$_ | 201,287,397 | \$ | 26,160,051 | \$ | 227,447,448 |

H. Combining Statement of Revenue, Expenses and Changes in Net Position

| | | Pension Trust Fund | | OPEB Trust Fund | | Total |
|---|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------|----|-------------|
| Additions: | - | | • | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | | | |
| Employer | \$ | 6,361,424 | \$ | 5,000,000 | \$ | 11,361,424 |
| Plan members | | 2,247,072 | | 670,956 | | 2,918,028 |
| Reimbursements | - | | | 225,496 | | 225,496 |
| Total contributions | - | 8,608,496 | | 5,896,452 | | 14,504,948 |
| Investment earnings: | | | | | | |
| Net change in fair value of investments | | 11,155,764 | | | | 11,155,764 |
| Interest and dividends | - | 4,328,180 | | | | 4,328,180 |
| Total investment earnings | | 15,483,944 | | - | | 15,483,944 |
| Less investment expenses: | | | | | | |
| Investment management fees | - | 1,659,241 | | | | 1,659,241 |
| Net investment earnings | - | 13,824,703 | | - | • | 13,824,703 |
| Total additions | - | 22,433,199 | • | 5,896,452 | • | 28,329,651 |
| Deductions: | | | | | | |
| Benefits | | 15,950,213 | | 6,336,321 | | 22,286,534 |
| Administrative expense | | 109,687 | | | | 109,687 |
| Total deductions | - | 16,059,900 | | 6,336,321 | | 22,396,221 |
| Change in Net Position | | 6,373,299 | | (439,869) | | 5,933,430 |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year | - | 194,914,098 | | 26,599,920 | | 221,514,018 |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$ | 201,287,397 | \$ | 26,160,051 | \$ | 227,447,448 |

5. POSTEMPLOYMENT HEALTHCARE PLAN - RETIREE HEALTH PLAN

Plan Description

The Retiree Health Plan (RHP) is a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan and provides medical, dental and life insurance benefits to eligible retirees and their spouses. Spouses and eligible dependents covered on medical and dental insurance only if the retiree declares at least a 90% pension annuity. District employees eligible to participate in the plan are as follows: 65 years old or 55 years old with 10 years of service or the sum of age and service is 85. Benefit provisions are established through negotiations between the District and the various unions representing the employees.

Expenses for postemployment benefits were paid out of the OPEB trust fund during fiscal year ended December 31, 2016. The plan does not issue a stand-alone financial report.

At January 1, 2014, plan membership consisted of the following:

| | Retiree Health Plan |
|--|---------------------------|
| Retired members Spouses of retired members Active plan members | 428 459 510 |
| Total Participants | 1,397 |

Funding Policy

The contribution requirements of plan members and the District are also negotiated with the various unions representing the employees. Active employees hired prior to October 4, 2015 are required to contribute 0.5% of regular earnings and active employees hired after October 4, 2015 are required to contribute 1.0% of regular earnings into the OPEB Trust Fund. Retired plan members and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits are required to contribute specified amounts monthly towards the cost of health insurance premiums.

The cost per month for District retiree plus one or family coverage is the full monthly allocation rate for that coverage, subtracting the cost for single coverage, and then subtracting \$19.65. The retiree then pays the balance. There is no cost for retiree-only coverage. Bargaining unit retirees are provided with \$5,000 in life insurance and the ability to buy additional coverage, up to $\frac{1}{2}$ of the coverage they had as an active employee.

Employer contributions to the plan of \$5,000,000 were made in accordance with actuarially determined requirements.

Annual OPEB Cost and Net OPEB Obligations

The District's annual other postemployment benefit (OPEB) cost is calculated based on the annual required contribution (ARC), an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement No. 45. The ARC represents a level of funding that, if paid on an ongoing basis, is projected to cover normal costs each year and amortize any unfunded actuarial liabilities (or funding excess) over a period not to exceed 30 years.

The following table shows the components of the District's annual OPEB cost for the year, the amount actually contributed to the plan and changes in the District's net OPEB obligation:

| | | Retiree Health Plan |
|---|----|--|
| Annual required contribution (ARC) Interest on net OPEB obligation Adjustment to annual required contribution | \$ | 15,855,000 3,276,552 (3,488,757) |
| Annual OPEB cost Contributions made | | 15,642,795 5,000,000 |
| Increase in net OPEB obligation Net OPEB obligation, beginning of year | - | 10,642,795 65,531,046 |
| Net OPEB Obligation, End of Year | \$ | 76,173,841 |

The District's annual OPEB cost, the percentage of annual OPEB cost contributed to the plan, and the net OPEB obligation for the three fiscal years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 are presented below:

| | Fiscal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Year | Year Annual OPEB Cost (AOC) | | | | | | Actual Contribution | | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Ended | Ended District Mid-Connecticut | | -Connecticut | Total | District | Mid-Connecticut | | Total | | | | | | | | |
| | 12/31/2014 | \$ | 13,327,15 | 1\$ | 2,355,000 \$ | 15,682,151 \$ | 5,588,854 | \$ | \$ | 5,588,854 | | | | | | | |
| | 12/31/2015 | | 12,334,45 | 4 | 2,355,000 | 14,689,454 | 5,000,000 |) | | 5,000,000 | | | | | | | |
| | 12/31/2016 | | 13,287,79 | 5 | 2,355,000 | 15,642,795 | 5,000,000 |) | | 5,000,000 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fiscal | | Dem | | | but a d | N | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Year | | | | of AOC Contri | | | et OPEB Obligation | | Tatal | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | of AOC Contri | buted Total | | et OPEB Obligation | | Total | | | | | | | |
| | Year | \$ | | | | | | 0 | | Total ,841,592 | | | | | | | |
| _ | Year Ended | \$ | District | | nnecticut | Total | District | Mid-Connecticut | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Year Ended 12/31/2014 | \$ | District 41.9% | | 0.0% | Total 35.6% \$ | District 44,855,880 \$ | Mid-Connecticut 10,985,712 \$ | 55 65 | ,841,592 | | | | | | | |

As of January 1, 2014, the most recent actuarial valuation date, the plan was 13.02% funded. The actuarial accrued liability for benefits was approximately \$203 million, and the actuarial value of assets was approximately \$26 million, resulting in an unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) of approximately \$177 million. The covered payroll (annual payroll of active employees covered by the plan) was approximately \$41 million.

Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of occurrence of events far into the future. Examples include assumptions about future employment, mortality and the healthcare cost trend. Amounts determined regarding the funded status of the plan and the annual required contributions of the employer are subject to continual revision as accrual results are compared with past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. The schedule of funding progress, presented as required supplementary information following the notes to the financial statements, presents multi-year trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liabilities for benefits.

Projections for benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and plan members) and include the types of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The actuarial methods and assumptions used include techniques that are designed to reduce the effects of short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

In the January 1, 2014 actuarial valuation, projected unit credit method was used. The annual medical cost trend rate is 7.1% initially, reduced by decrements to an ultimate rate of 4.7% for pre-65 and 4.8% for post-65. Years until ultimate medical inflation rate are 70 for pre-65 and 72 for post-65. The discount rate assumption is 5.0%. The actuarial value of assets was determined using the closed group method. The UAAL is being amortized as a level percentage of projected payroll on a closed basis. The remaining amortization period at January 1, 2014 was 25 years.

6. OTHER INFORMATION

A. Clean Water Project

The Clean Water Project includes all the programs needed to comply with the Consent Decree from the United States Department of Justice, the EPA and CT DEEP to eliminate eight SSOs and the Consent Order from CT DEEP to implement the Long-Term Control Plan for Combined Sewer Overflow Abatement and to reduce nitrogen from the District's water pollution control facilities as required by CT DEEP general permit. The District is utilizing the State of Connecticut Clean Water Fund to finance the eligible portions of these projects to the extent funding is available. The Clean Water Fund provides a grant and loan combination for some of this work and a loan only for certain projects.

The Consent Decree issued on August 23, 2006 by the U.S. Department of Justice, the EPA and CT DEEP for the elimination of SSOs requires the overflows to be eliminated within five years of the approval of an elimination plan by the EPA in Wethersfield, Rocky Hill and Windsor, and within ten years in West Hartford and Newington. The Consent Decree also carried an \$850,000 civil penalty that was paid in 2006. The Consent Decree requires many interim action reports and construction necessary to reduce the infiltration and inflow of clean water into the sewer systems in the towns outside Hartford including individual homeowner actions. The Clean Water Fund can supply loans at 2% interest for this design and construction.

A Consent Order issued on November 6, 2006 by CT DEEP establishes a compliance schedule for the full implementation of the Long-Term Control Plan for Combined Sewer Overflow Abatement by 2021. The work includes separation of sewers in portions of Hartford to eliminate certain overflows, construction of new conveyance sewers, treatment plant expansion for wet weather flows and a large storage tunnel for retention of flow for later treatment. Meeting the schedule will require extensive and timely capital expenditures, currently projected to be more than \$1 billion over the next 15 years. Construction costs for portions of the sewer separation projects and for construction of

conveyance and storage tunnels are eligible for State Clean Water Fund financing with a 50% grant and loan at 2% for the balance to the extent funding is available. Funding for the treatment plant expansion work is eligible for State Clean Water Fund support with a 20% grant and a 2% loan for the balance. In the case that funding was unavailable through the Clean Water Fund, the District would be obligated to issue bonds for the construction, adding increased debt service to its budget.

The third component of the Clean Water Project includes the reduction of nitrogen in the treatment facilities' effluent to meet the state general permit to reduce nitrogen to Long Island Sound. The current permit, effective January 1, 2016, maintains 2014 nitrogen discharge limits through 2018. New facilities are eligible for financing by the Clean Water Fund with a 30% grant and loan at 2% for the balance.

The Clean Water Project will address approximately one billion gallons of combined wastewater and storm water currently released each year to area waterways. The project is in response to an EPA SSO federal consent decree and a Connecticut DEEP CSO consent order to achieve the federal Clean Water Act goals. The District's goal is to maximize the funding of the entire project with State and Federal grants; the use of State and Federal low-cost loans, and then fund the remainder with open market debt. Project financing is expected to be repaid with a Special Sewer Service Surcharge to customers' water bills. The Special Sewer Service Surcharge is expected to increase annually up to a maximum, currently estimated at less than \$5.00 per hundred cubic feet of usage by Fiscal Year 2021, and then decline.

Cost Estimates

The total cost of the Clean Water Project was originally estimated to be approximately \$2.1 billion, comprised of three phases, and assumed to be completed in 2021, based on assumptions about, among other things, the design as originally conceived and the pace of design and construction and regulatory review and approval. Phase I features projects to control inflow and infiltration, sewer separation projects, projects to increase interceptors, and upgrades to the two treatment plants; it is nearing completion. Phase II features wet weather capacity improvements at the District's treatment plants and a large storage and conveyance tunnel in the south of the District (the South Tunnel). Phase III currently features a large storage and conveyance tunnel in the north of the District running down to the South Tunnel (the North Tunnel). This tunnel has not yet been designed or definitively located.

Generally speaking, appropriations for the cost of the Clean Water Project must be approved by referendum vote of the voters of the member municipalities. Effective October 1, 2015, P.A. 15-114 will exclude from the referendum requirement appropriations funded by federal or state grants. An \$800 million appropriation was approved at referendum on November 7, 2006. An appropriation for an additional \$800 million was approved at referendum on November 6, 2012. An appropriation of \$140 million for a grant, not requiring a referendum, was approved by the District Board on October 5, 2016. Completion of the Clean Water Project will require submission of one or more further appropriations for approval by voters. The District has made no determination as to when an additional referendum will be held. The District expects Phase I and Phase II will be completed within authorized appropriations, and to be placed in service without regard to the outcome of any additional referendum.

As the Clean Water Project has progressed, the District has revised the original design conception. The District has been able to refine certain design elements to achieve cost savings, has altered some aspects of the original design, and continues to examine the Clean Water Project for efficiencies that can be achieved through value engineering. The Long-Term Control Plan, which sets out the Project, was resubmitted in 2012 and revised further in 2015. It incorporates longer underground storage tunnels with greater capacity, and less sewer separation work, than the original conception, and sets forth a completion of Phase II in 2024 and Phase III in 2029. The revised plan was approved in April 2015. The delays occasioned by the redesign and permitting process, in particular with respect to the South Tunnel,

now lead the District to expect an increase in projected costs of the Clean Water Project as a whole, but the District has not re-estimated the overall cost, in part because design and siting work for Phase III has not yet been conducted in sufficient detail. For planning purposes the District is currently projecting a total cost of the Project of \$2.5 billion.

Connecticut DEEP has confirmed that the District's next submission for an update to the Long Term Control Plan is in 2017. The District intends to comply with such request. Data from recent testing performed by the District indicates there are other sources of pollution affecting the North Branch of the Park River, which is causing the District to revisit the utility of the North Tunnel for its intended purposes and may result in the District proposing changes to its Long Term Control Plan.

The District was awarded a contract on June 30, 2016 for the South Tunnel and has entered into a funding agreement with the State of Connecticut for the bulk of the funding of the contract through grants and loans from the State's Clean Water Fund.

The District cannot give any assurances as to when the Clean Water Project will be completed or its total cost.

The District has issued to date \$225.0 million in Clean Water Project Revenue Bonds. The revenue bonds are being repaid from a portion of the Clean Water Project Charge (previously the Special Sewer Service Surcharge) and are not general obligations of the District.

Through December 31, 2016, the Clean Water Project has been funded through the issuance of longterm debt in the amount of \$578.6 million, which is comprised of \$282.4 million of Clean Water Fund Loans, \$71.2 million of General Obligation Bonds and \$225 million of Revenue Bonds.

B. Risk Management

The District is exposed to various risks of loss including torts; officers' and employees' liabilities; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. The District purchases commercial insurance for all risks of loss except those risks described in the next paragraph. The District established an internal service fund, the self-insurance fund, to account for and finance the retained risk of loss.

The District is self-insured for health care, workers' compensation claims up to \$500,000 for each accident, deductibles for property damage up to \$100,000 for each location, and general and automobile liability up to \$250,000 for each incident. Additionally, the District has provided for \$1 million of excess coverage for liability coverage with no limits for workers' compensation excess coverage. The self-insurance fund is primarily supported by contributions from the General Fund and the Water Utility Enterprise Fund. Administration for workers' compensation and general and auto liability claims is performed in-house and through third-party administrators whose administrative fees are paid by the self-insurance fund. Blue Cross and Blue Shield administer the District's medical insurance plan for which the District pays a fee. The medical insurance plan provides coverage for most District employees. The District has purchased a stop loss policy for total medical claims in any one year exceeding an aggregate of 110% of expected claims. Settled claims have not exceeded this commercial coverage in any of the past three years. There has been no reduction in any coverage during the year from that of the prior year.

The claims liability of \$5,506,871 for the self-insurance fund reported at December 31, 2016 is based on the requirements of GASB Statement No. 10, which requires that a liability for estimated claims incurred but not reported be recorded. The District's policy is to have an actuarial study performed annually.

Liabilities of the fund are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that has been incurred but not reported (IBNR). The result of the process to estimate the claims liability is not an exact amount as it depends on many complex factors, such as inflation, changes in legal doctrines and damage awards. Accordingly, claims are reevaluated periodically to consider the effects of inflation, recent claim settlement trends (including frequency and amount of pay-outs), and other economic and social factors. The estimate of the claims liability also includes amounts for incremental claim adjustment expenses related to specific claims and other claim adjustment expenses regardless of whether allocated to specific claims. Estimated recoveries, for example for salvage or subrogation, are another component of the claims liability estimate. Changes in the claims liability for the past two years are as follows:

| | _ | Accrued Liability Beginning of Fiscal Year | _ | Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimates | | ims and anges in Claim | | Accrued Liability End of Fiscal Year |
|--------------|----|---|----|---|----|---------------------------|----|---|
| 2015 2016 | \$ | 4,916,178 5,494,379 | \$ | 4,035,961 13,185,617 | \$ | 3,457,760 13,173,125 | \$ | 5,494,379 5,506,871 |

C. Contingent Liabilities

Arbitrage

The District may be subject to rebate penalties to the federal government relating to various bond and note issues. The District expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

Mid-Connecticut Project

The CRRA and the District entered into a contract dated December 31, 1984, which defined the responsibilities of both parties with respect to the Mid-Connecticut Resource Recovery Facility. The agreement detailed contractual obligations of the District with respect to the operation of the waste-processing facility, the transfer stations, the Hartford landfill and the waste processing facilities, as well as the contractual obligations of the CRRA to reimburse the Metropolitan District Commission (MDC) for direct and indirect costs incurred and indemnify the District for the services performed.

The term of the initial contract was for twenty-seven (27) years and the CRRA had the option to extend the contract for an additional twenty (20) years under the same terms and conditions. The contract terminated on December 30, 2011. The MDC has been displaced from the Mid-Connecticut Project and the CRRA has contracted with a private contractor.

As of December 30, 2011, there were 82 District employees directly assigned to manage, repair, maintain and/or operate the facilities and processes under the Mid-Connecticut Project. Through agreements with two of its three affiliated bargaining units, the District agreed to relocate vested employees (those over ten years of continuous service) into capital improvement projects. Between the two bargaining units, there were 37 employees with 10 years or more of continuous service. Of the 37 employees, 3 chose to retire with the remainder still actively employed.

As of December 30, 2011, there were 28 employees assigned to the Mid-Connecticut Project with less than 10 years of service. These employees were either re-assigned to existing operational budgeted positions or were placed on lay-off status.

The District and CRRA entered into binding arbitration to resolve liability for a dispute related to costs concerning termination of the CRRA contract and other disputed issues. Arbitration proceedings commenced on March 31, 2014. A decision on liability was issued on August 23, 2015.

The arbitration panel found CRRA liable for unpaid termination costs, unpaid retiree medical costs, unpaid pension costs, and for future retiree medical and pension for those individuals who retired from the plant during the last years of the project, 2010-2011.

The parties have exchanged claims of damage calculations and cannot agree on damages. The arbitration panel has convened and held hearings for the determination of damages in the months of November and December 2016, and February 2017. Testimony has concluded and both parties are in the process of preparing and exchanging briefs. Oral arguments are to be scheduled in July 2017 with a final ruling to be issued in the third quarter of 2017.

A receivable from CRRA is recognized in the Mid-Connecticut Project as disclosed in Note 3B.

Other

There are other various suits and claims pending against the District, none of which, individually or in the aggregate, is believed by counsel to be likely to result in judgment or judgments that could materially affect the District's financial position.

7. RESTATEMENT

The Governmental Activities and Business-Type Activities beginning net position were restated in order to properly record capital assets and debt as follows:

| | | Governmental Activities | Business Type Activities |
|---|----|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Net position at December 31, 2015 as previously reported | \$ | 613,571,771 \$ | 220,670,449 |
| Adjustments: Unrecorded transfer of capital assets from governmental | | | |
| activities to business-type activities To accurately allocate cash from the issuance of bonds | | (44,801,588) | 44,801,588 |
| from business-type activities to governmental activities To accurately update capital assets in governmental funds | - | 16,067,777 | (16,067,777) |
| due to duplicate assets and settled CIP | 5 | (1,305,907) | |
| Net Position at January 1, 2016 as Restated | \$ | 583,532,053 \$ | 249,404,260 |

The fund financial statements beginning net position were restated as follows:

| | Capital Project Fund | Debt Service Fund | Water Utility Fund |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Net position at December 31, 2015 as previously reported | \$ (115,758,169) \$ | 4,222,495 \$ | 249,999,984 |
| Adjustments: Unrecorded transfer of capital assets from governmental activities to business-type | | | |
| activities To accurately allocate cash from the issuance of bonds from business-type | | | 44,801,588 |
| activities to governmental activities | 16,039,625 | 28,152 | (16,067,777) |
| Net Position at January 1, 2016 as Restated | \$ (99,718,544) \$ | 4,250,647 \$ | 278,733,795 |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - GENERAL FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Budgeted Original | l An | nounts Final | | Actual | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative) |
|--|----|----------------------------|------|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---|
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Taxation: | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford | \$ | 10,174,900 | \$ | 10,174,900 | \$ | 10,174,900 | \$ | - |
| East Hartford | | 4,762,000 | | 4,762,000 | | 4,762,000 | | - |
| Newington | | 3,508,400 | | 3,508,400 | | 3,508,400 | | - |
| Wethersfield | | 3,207,700 | | 3,207,700 | | 3,207,700 | | - |
| Windsor | | 3,404,700 | | 3,404,700 | | 3,404,700 | | - |
| Bloomfield | | 2,936,000 | | 2,936,000 | | 2,936,000 | | - |
| Rocky Hill | | 2,239,700 | | 2,239,700 | | 2,239,700 | | - |
| West Hartford | _ | 8,710,900 | - | 8,710,900 | | 8,710,900 | | - |
| Total taxation | - | 38,944,300 | - | 38,944,300 | | 38,944,300 | | - |
| Sewer user fees: | | | | | | | | |
| Bradley Airport - Hamilton - East Granby | | 375,000 | | 375,000 | | 1,070,604 | | 695,604 |
| Nonmunicipal - tax exempt | | 3,433,800 | | 3,433,800 | | 3,838,195 | | 404,395 |
| Hi-flow charges | | 1,200,000 | | 1,200,000 | | 2,106,767 | | 906,767 |
| Hi-strength | | 1,002,700 | | 1,002,700 | | 653,003 | | (349,697) |
| Penalties | | 5,000 | | 5,000 | | 42,255 | | 37,255 |
| Manchester | | 112,700 | | 112,700 | | 66,997 | | (45,703) |
| South Windsor | | 14,900 | | 14,900 | | 11,267 | | (3,633) |
| Farmington | | 79,800 | | 79,800 | | 263,459 | | 183,659 |
| Cromwell | | 4,900 | | 4,900 | | 4,437 | | (463) |
| CRRA | | 120,000 | | 120,000 | | 71,201 | | (48,799) |
| Total | _ | 6,348,800 | - | 6,348,800 | • • | 8,128,185 | • • | 1,779,385 |
| Sewer user rebates | | 0,010,000 | | 0,010,000 | | (591,378) | | (591,378) |
| Total sewer user fees | _ | 6,348,800 | | 6,348,800 | | 7,536,807 | | 1,188,007 |
| | | | | | | | _ | |
| Intergovernmental: | | 2 000 000 | | E 000 000 | | E 214 100 | | (505.001) |
| Sludge handling Household hazardous waste | | 3,900,000 | | 5,900,000 | | 5,314,109 | | (585,891) |
| Total intergovernmental | _ | <u>63,400</u> 3,963,400 | - | 63,400 5,963,400 | | 21,313 5,599,705 | | (42,087) (363,695) |
| rolar intergovernmental | - | 3,903,400 | - | 0,900,400 | | 5,599,705 | | (303,093) |
| Investment income | | 30,000 | | 30,000 | | 72,125 | | 42,125 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - GENERAL FUND (CONTINUED) FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Budgete | d Ar | nounts | _ | | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive |
|--------------------------------------|----|------------|------|------------|----|------------|----|---|
| | | Original | | Final | | Actual | - | (Negative) |
| Other revenues: | | | | | | | | |
| Rental fees | \$ | 5,000 | \$ | 5,000 | \$ | 6,389 | \$ | 1,389 |
| Bill jobs | | 5,000 | | 5,000 | | 9,290 | | 4,290 |
| Developers | | 20,000 | | 20,000 | | 194,351 | | 174,351 |
| Payroll additives and indirect costs | | 5,000 | | 5,000 | | 5,910 | | 910 |
| Property rents | | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | 124,057 | | 24,057 |
| Septage/glycol discharge fees | | 930,400 | | 2,251,300 | | 1,293,017 | | (958,283) |
| Miscellaneous | | 10,759,300 | | 10,759,300 | | 12,350,352 | | 1,591,052 |
| Total other revenues | _ | 11,824,700 | | 13,145,600 | | 13,983,366 | | 837,766 |
| Total revenues | _ | 61,111,200 | | 64,432,100 | | 66,136,303 | - | 1,704,203 |
| Other financing sources: | | | | | | | | |
| Transfers in | _ | 3,882,100 | | 3,882,100 | | | | (3,882,100) |
| Total Revenues and Other | | | | | | | | |
| Financing Sources | _ | 64,993,300 | | 68,314,200 | | 66,136,303 | - | (2,177,897) |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | |
| General government: | | | | | | | | |
| District Board | | 117,845 | | 117,845 | | 104,867 | | 12,978 |
| Executive office | | 326,781 | | 326,781 | | 326,393 | | 388 |
| Administrative services | | 106,330 | | 106,330 | | 71,302 | | 35,028 |
| Legal | | 960,743 | | 960,743 | | 951,015 | | 9,728 |
| Human resources | | 728,287 | | 728,287 | | 669,364 | | 58,923 |
| Information systems | | 2,336,367 | | 2,478,267 | | 2,567,119 | | (88,852) |
| Finance | | 2,742,432 | | 2,742,432 | | 2,421,629 | | 320,803 |
| Total general government | _ | 7,318,785 | | 7,460,685 | | 7,111,689 | | 348,996 |
| Engineering and planning | | 489,804 | | 489,804 | | 435,352 | | 54,452 |
| Operations: | | | | | | | | |
| Environmental health and safety | | 445,508 | | 445,508 | | 381,334 | | 64,174 |
| Command Center | | 1,304,138 | | 1,316,038 | | 1,360,188 | | (44,150) |
| Chief Operating office | | 384,748 | | 384,748 | | 304,471 | | 80,277 |
| Operations | | 2,718,200 | _ | 2,718,200 | _ | 2,326,964 | _ | 391,236 |
| Total operations | | 4,852,594 | | 4,864,494 | | 4,372,957 | - | 491,537 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - GENERAL FUND (CONTINUED) FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Budgetee | d Ar | nounts | | | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive |
|--|-----|------------------------|------|------------|------|--------------------------------|-----|---|
| | _ | Original | | Final | | Actual | | (Negative) |
| Plants and maintenance: | | | | | | | | |
| Water pollution control | \$ | 17,435,374 | \$ | 17,435,284 | \$ | 15,889,873 | \$ | 1,545,411 |
| Laboratory services | Ψ | 861,360 | Ψ | 861,360 | Ψ | 793,084 | Ψ | 68,276 |
| Maintenance | | 5,671,897 | | 5,671,897 | | 5,449,093 | | 222,804 |
| Total plants and maintenance | _ | 23,968,631 | | 23,968,541 | | 22,132,050 | - | 1,836,491 |
| | _ | | | | | | . – | |
| Employee benefits and other: | | 4 005 000 | | 0 400 050 | | 0 404 000 | | (00.050) |
| Employee benefits | | 4,985,900 | | 8,469,850 | | 8,491,909 | | (22,059) |
| General insurance | | 1,240,200 | | 1,240,140 | | 1,218,330 | | 21,810 |
| Special agreements and programs Total employee benefits and other | - | 1,272,300 7,498,400 | | 1,386,300 | | <u>1,324,431</u> 11,034,670 | - | 61,869 61,620 |
| Total employee benefits and other | - | 7,490,400 | | 11,090,290 | • • | 11,034,070 | - | 01,020 |
| Debt service: | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | 17,292,037 | | 17,292,037 | | 15,442,037 | | 1,850,000 |
| Interest | _ | 3,573,049 | _ | 3,142,349 | | 1,375,311 | | 1,767,038 |
| Total debt service | - | 20,865,086 | | 20,434,386 | | 16,817,348 | _ | 3,617,038 |
| Total expenditures | _ | 64,993,300 | | 68,314,200 | | 61,904,066 | | 6,410,134 |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | \$_ | - | \$ | - | : | 4,232,237 | \$_ | 4,232,237 |
| Budgetary expenditures are different than GA | | expenditures be | cau | se: | | | | |
| The District does not budget for allowance | | • | | | _ | (4,175,386) | | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance as Reported or Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance | | | | | \$ _ | 56,851 | I | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS LAST THREE FISCAL YEARS*

| | - | 2016 | | 2015 | _ | 2014 |
|--|----|--------------|----|--------------|-----|--------------|
| Total pension liability: | | | | | | |
| Service cost | \$ | 4,121,036 | \$ | 3,977,923 | \$ | 3,534,272 |
| Interest | | 17,634,276 | | 17,230,210 | | 16,861,364 |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 159,570 | | (348,426) | | |
| Changes of assumptions | | | | 7,992,450 | | |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions | | (15,950,213) | | (15,844,541) | | (15,437,612) |
| Net change in total pension liability | - | 5,964,669 | | 13,007,616 | | 4,958,024 |
| Total pension liability - beginning | _ | 246,828,827 | _ | 233,821,211 | _ | 228,863,187 |
| Total pension liability - ending | _ | 252,793,496 | | 246,828,827 | _ | 233,821,211 |
| | | | | | | |
| Plan fiduciary net position: | | | | | | |
| Contributions - employer | | 6,361,424 | | 6,000,000 | | 5,918,000 |
| Contributions - member | | 2,247,072 | | 2,255,825 | | 2,160,885 |
| Net investment income | | 13,824,703 | | 3,637,492 | | 13,864,280 |
| Other income | | | | | | 102,351 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions | | (15,950,213) | | (15,844,541) | | (15,448,154) |
| Administrative expense | - | (109,687) | - | (35,213) | _ | (46,896) |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position | | 6,373,299 | | (3,986,437) | | 6,550,466 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - beginning | - | 194,914,098 | | 198,900,535 | _ | 192,350,069 |
| Plan fiduciary net position - ending | - | 201,287,397 | | 194,914,098 | _ | 198,900,535 |
| District's Net Pension Liability - Ending | \$ | 51,506,099 | \$ | 51,914,729 | \$_ | 34,920,676 |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability | | 79.63% | | 78.97% | | 85.07% |
| Covered-employee payroll | \$ | 43,972,101 | \$ | 42,655,811 | \$ | 41,460,234 |
| Net pension liability as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | | 117.13% | | 121.71% | | 84.23% |

*This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Actuarially determined contribution \$ Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution | 3,710,728 \$ 3,778,044 | 3,784,198 \$ 3,784,198 | 7,066,074 \$ 7,676,453 | 8,809,272 \$ 2,863,964 | 15,050,472 \$ 4,633,200 | 5,347,556 \$ 5,822,098 | 5,804,428 \$ 5,881,000 | 5,857,601 \$ 5,918,000 | 5,805,223 \$ 6,000,000 | 6,361,424 6,361,424 |
| Contribution Deficiency (Excess) \$ | (67,316) \$ | \$ | (610,379) \$ | 5,945,308 \$ | 10,417,272 \$ | (474,542) \$ | (76,572) \$ | (60,399) \$ | (194,777) \$ | - |
| Covered-employee payroll \$ | 36,862,131 \$ | 37,960,169 \$ | 42,052,737 \$ | 45,271,276 \$ | 43,872,205 \$ | 41,341,171 \$ | 38,773,923 \$ | 41,460,234 \$ | 42,655,811 \$ | 43,972,101 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll | 10.25% | 9.97% | 18.25% | 6.33% | 10.56% | 14.08% | 15.17% | 14.27% | 14.07% | 14.47% |

Notes to Schedule

 Valuation date:
 January 1, 2016

 Measurement date:
 December 31, 2016

 Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of December 31, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates: Actuarial cost method Entry Age Normal Amortization method Level percent, closed Remaining amortization period 17 years Asset valuation method 5-year asset average, spreading investment gains and losses Inflation 2.75% 3.50% Salary increases 7.25% Investment rate of return Retirement age Aged based rates Turnover Aged based rates Mortality RP-2000 Combined Mortality table blended 75% Blue Collar, 25% White Collar with generational projection per Scale AA

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENT RETURNS LAST THREE FISCAL YEARS*

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|
| Annual money-weighted rate of return, net of investment expense | 7.48% | 1.58% | 7.42% |

*This schedule is intended to show information for 10 years. Additional years will be displayed as they become available.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION -OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TRUST FUND

| | Schedule of Funding Progress | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|--|----|---------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| Actuarial Valuation Date | | Actuarial Value of Assets | | Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL) | | Unfunded AAL (UAAL) | Funded Ratio | I | Covered Payroll | UAAL as a Percentage of Covered Payroll | | |
| 1/1/2009 | \$ | | \$ | 160,119,431 | \$ | 160,119,431 | 0.00 | % | n/a | n/a | | |
| 1/1/2010 | | | | 167,502,977 | | 167,502,977 | 0.00 | | n/a | n/a | | |
| 1/1/2011 | | | | 218,824,953 | | 218,824,953 | 0.00 | | n/a | n/a | | |
| 1/1/2012 | | 26,346,000 | | 221,243,000 | | 194,897,000 | 11.91 | | \$40,364,000 | 482.85% | | |
| 1/1/2014 | | 26,429,875 | | 203,045,491 | | 176,615,616 | 13.02 | | \$41,092,089 | 429.80% | | |

Schedule of Employer Contributions

| Year Ended December 31, | Required | Annual Percentage Contributed | _ |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 2011 | \$ 19,989,745 | 135.0 | % |
| 2012 | 14,301,000 | 55.5 | |
| 2013 | 15,162,000 | 43.0 | |
| 2014 | 15,755,000 | 41.3 | |
| 2015 | 14,765,820 | 33.9 | |
| 2016 | 15,642,795 | 32.0 | |

n/a - The covered payroll is not available.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT ASSESSABLE SEWER CONSTRUCTION CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN ASSESSMENTS RECEIVABLE - CONNECTION CHARGE PROJECTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Year | Total Assessments Billed | Assessments Receivable January 1, 2016 | Assessments Billed | Assessment Collections | Assessments Receivable December 31, 2016 | . . | Interest Collected |
|----------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------|
| 2000 \$ | 5 1,032,647 | \$ 7,425 | \$ | \$ 1,355 | \$ 6,070 | \$ | 299 |
| 2001 | 693,600 | 7,065 | | 7,065 | - | | 573 |
| 2002 | 1,349,465 | 47,880 | | 25,231 | 22,649 | | 2,999 |
| 2003 | 1,843,321 | 97,017 | | 16,632 | 80,385 | | 3,169 |
| 2004 | 1,155,681 | 36,812 | | 5,501 | 31,311 | | 1,930 |
| 2005 | 804,622 | 246,204 | | 15,109 | 231,095 | | 93,285 |
| 2006 | 1,786,053 | 25,291 | | 1,813 | 23,478 | | 759 |
| 2007 | 1,120,400 | 9,218 | | 444 | 8,774 | | 38 |
| 2008 | 1,108,907 | 77,866 | | 7,216 | 70,650 | | 4,353 |
| 2009 | 568,934 | 50,744 | | 4,372 | 46,372 | | 3,160 |
| 2010 | 895,500 | 311,165 | | 24,096 | 287,069 | | 18,129 |
| 2011 | 333,050 | 121,881 | | 8,173 | 113,708 | | 7,761 |
| 2012 | 139,933 | 64,227 | | 3,829 | 60,398 | | 4,067 |
| 2013 | 337,982 | 14,266 | | 724 | 13,542 | | 856 |
| 2014 | 99,496 | 63,620 | | 1,994 | 61,626 | | 2,526 |
| 2015 | 892,511 | 151,313 | | 16,882 | 134,431 | | 8,237 |
| 2016 | | | 2,138,838 | 1,919,005 | 219,833 | | |
| Total \$ | \$ 14,162,102 | \$ 1,331,994 | \$ 2,138,838 | \$ 2,059,441 | \$ 1,411,391 | \$ | 152,141 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT ASSESSABLE SEWER CONSTRUCTION CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN ASSESSMENTS RECEIVABLE - FLAT RATE PROJECTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Year | - | Total Assessments Billed | _ | Assessments Receivable January 1, 2016 | Assessments Billed | Assessment Collections | Assessments Receivable December 31, 2016 | _ | Interest Collected |
|-------|----|--------------------------------|----|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|----|-----------------------|
| 2000 | \$ | 597,575 | \$ | 20,427 | \$ \$ | 52 | \$ 20,375 | \$ | 5 |
| 2001 | | 514,481 | | 16,992 | | 2,728 | 14,264 | | 140 |
| 2002 | | 375,756 | | 7,679 | | 1,021 | 6,658 | | 126 |
| 2003 | | 684,750 | | 68,478 | | 14,243 | 54,235 | | 3,736 |
| 2004 | | 714,634 | | 75,918 | | 8,484 | 67,434 | | 1,817 |
| 2005 | | 18,097 | | 4,570 | | 1,230 | 3,340 | | 629 |
| 2006 | | 258,777 | | 13,353 | | 1,914 | 11,439 | | 801 |
| 2007 | | 677,398 | | 106,534 | | 16,166 | 90,368 | | 4,072 |
| 2008 | | 113,301 | | 70,578 | | 9,490 | 61,088 | | 6,042 |
| 2009 | | 146,490 | | 84,369 | | 7,624 | 76,745 | | 2,289 |
| 2010 | | 219,724 | | 46,276 | | 8,536 | 37,740 | | 1,796 |
| 2011 | | 97,616 | | 34,563 | | 1,455 | 33,108 | | 590 |
| 2012 | | 53,935 | | 33,538 | | 289 | 33,249 | | 299 |
| 2013 | | | | 196,764 | | 36,346 | 160,418 | | 10,596 |
| 2014 | | 380,405 | | 39,626 | | 1,781 | 37,845 | | 1,369 |
| 2015 | | 198,421 | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Total | \$ | 5,051,360 | \$ | 819,665 | \$ - \$ | 111,359 | \$ 708,306 | \$ | 34,307 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMBINING SCHEDULE OF NET POSITION - WATER UTILITY FUND DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | | Water Operations | Water Capital | Total |
|--|----|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Assets: | | | | |
| Current assets: | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable, net of allowance | \$ | 42,349,088 \$ | (1,776,673) \$ | 40,572,415 |
| for uncollectibles | | 19,544,454 | 1,022,902 | 20,567,356 |
| Due from other funds | | 436,924 | | 436,924 |
| Inventory | | 3,055,250 | | 3,055,250 |
| Prepaid items | _ | 739,457 | | 739,457 |
| Total current assets | _ | 66,125,173 | (753,771) | 65,371,402 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | | |
| Capital assets, nondepreciable Capital assets, net of accumulated | | 10,181,885 | 244,250,451 | 254,432,336 |
| depreciation | | 293,814,512 | | 293,814,512 |
| Total noncurrent assets | _ | 303,996,397 | 244,250,451 | 548,246,848 |
| Total assets | | 370,121,570 | 243,496,680 | 613,618,250 |
| Deferred outflows of resources: | | | | |
| Difference between projected and actual earnings on | | 0 500 550 | | 0 500 550 |
| pension plan investments | | 3,582,556 | | 3,582,556 |
| Change in pension assumptions | | 3,023,771 | | 3,023,771 |
| Difference between expected and actual | | 75 070 | | 75 070 |
| pension plan experience | | 75,978 | | 75,978 |
| Deferred charge on refunding Total deferred outflows of resources | | 1,402,340 | | 1,402,340 8,084,645 |
| Total deletted outliows of resources | | 8,084,645 | | 0,004,040 |
| Liabilities: Current liabilities: | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | 5,458,555 | 5,545,440 | 11,003,995 |
| Customer advances for construction | | | 2,899,265 | 2,899,265 |
| Current portion of compensated absences | | 1,733,955 | | 1,733,955 |
| Current portion of bonds and loans payable | | 23,157,219 | | 23,157,219 |
| Total current liabilities | | 30,349,729 | 8,444,705 | 38,794,434 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | | |
| Compensated absences | | 70,359 | | 70,359 |
| Bonds and loans payable after one year | | 271,591,934 | | 271,591,934 |
| Net pension liability | | 17,945,841 | | 17,945,841 |
| OPEB obligation | | 37,642,807 | | 37,642,807 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | 327,250,941 | | 327,250,941 |
| Total liabilities | | 357,600,670 | 8,444,705 | 366,045,375 |
| Deferred inflows of resources: Difference between expected and actual | | 121 820 | | 121 820 |
| pension plan experience | _ | 131,820 | | 131,820 |
| Net Position: | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | | 10,649,584 | 244,250,451 | 254,900,035 |
| Unrestricted | _ | 9,824,141 | (9,198,476) | 625,665 |
| Total Net Position | \$ | 20,473,725 \$ | 235,051,975 | 255,525,700 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMBINING SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION - WATER UTILITY FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| Operating Devenues | _ | Water Operations | | Water Capital | | Total |
|--|-----|--|----------|--------------------|-----|---|
| Operating Revenues: Water sales Miscellaneous | \$ | 71,187,491 4,021,248 | \$ | | \$ | 71,187,491 4,021,248 |
| Total operating revenues | - | 75,208,739 | | - | | 75,208,739 |
| Operating Expenses: General government Operations Plants and maintenance Employee benefits and other Depreciation expense Total operating expenses | - | 9,687,755 12,381,049 15,348,106 26,294,873 <u>11,872,958</u> 75,584,741 | | | | 9,687,755 12,381,049 15,348,106 26,294,873 11,872,958 75,584,741 |
| Operating Income (Loss) | _ | (376,002) | | - | | (376,002) |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses): Investment income Miscellaneous nonoperating revenue Interest and fiscal charges Net nonoperating revenues (expenses) | - | 40,783 2,130,684 (8,528,444) (6,356,977) | | | | 40,783 2,130,684 (8,528,444) (6,356,977) |
| Income (Loss) Before Transfers, Grants and Contributions | _ | (6,732,979) | <u> </u> | | | (6,732,979) |
| Grants and Contributions: Capital grants Capital contributions Total grants and contributions | - | 11,423,008 11,423,008 | | 862,307 862,307 | | 862,307 11,423,008 12,285,315 |
| Transfers | _ | (64,913,077) | <u> </u> | 36,152,646 | | (28,760,431) |
| Change in Net Position | | (60,223,048) | | 37,014,953 | | (23,208,095) |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year, as Restated | _ | 80,696,773 | | 198,037,022 | | 278,733,795 |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$_ | 20,473,725 | \$ | 235,051,975 | \$_ | 255,525,700 |

SUPPLEMENTAL, COMBINING STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - WATER UTILITY FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | Budgeted A | mounts | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | Original | Final | Actual | (Negative) | |
| Sale of Water: | | | | | |
| Water Use Charges: | | | | | |
| Domestic \$ | 36,468,600 \$ | 33,147,700 \$ | 33,386,193 \$ | 238,493 | |
| Commercial | 11,318,300 | 11,318,300 | 11,492,155 | 173,855 | |
| Industrial | 1,569,400 | 1,569,400 | 1,590,499 | 21,099 | |
| Public Authorities | 3,072,000 | 3,072,000 | 2,997,029 | (74,971) | |
| Other Water Companies | 1,303,400 | 1,303,400 | 1,672,641 | 369,241 | |
| Total water use charges | 53,731,700 | 50,410,800 | 51,138,517 | 727,717 | |
| Service Charges: | | | | | |
| Domestic | 17,383,100 | 17,383,100 | 17,487,349 | 104,249 | |
| Commercial | 1,863,900 | 1,863,900 | 1,657,052 | (206,848) | |
| Industrial | 344,400 | 344,400 | 278,541 | (65,859) | |
| Public Authorities | 677,800 | 677,800 | 586,374 | (91,426) | |
| Other Water Companies | 14,400 | 14,400 | 39,658 | 25,258 | |
| Total service charges | 20,283,600 | 20,283,600 | 20,048,974 | (234,626) | |
| Total sale of water | 74,015,300 | 70,694,400 | 71,187,491 | 493,091 | |
| Other Operating Revenues: | | | | | |
| Hydrant Maintenance | 1,135,700 | 1,135,700 | 1,156,524 | 20,824 | |
| Fire Protection Services | 1,828,000 | 1,828,000 | 1,780,239 | (47,761) | |
| Water Billing Penalties | 700,000 | 700,000 | 941,195 | 241,195 | |
| Rental of Water Property | 135,000 | 135,000 | 143,290 | 8,290 | |
| Total other operating revenues | 3,798,700 | 3,798,700 | 4,021,248 | 222,548 | |
| Nonoperating Revenues: | | | | | |
| Other revenues: | | | | | |
| Forestry | 260,000 | 260,000 | 256,993 | (3,007) | |
| Bill Job P/R & Materials | 75,000 | 75,000 | 95,053 | 20,053 | |
| Developers P/R Material | 65,000 | 65,000 | 104,416 | 39,416 | |
| Bill Job & Dev P/R Additives | 30,000 | 30,000 | 44,534 | 14,534 | |
| Sale of Mat'l Equip | 70,000 | 70,000 | 122,845 | 52,845 | |
| Main Pipe Assessments | 80,000 | 80,000 | 64,801 | (15,199) | |
| Short Term Bill Jobs | 75,000 | 75,000 | 171,659 | 96,659 | |
| Long Term Bill Jobs | 350,000 | 350,000 | 407,203 | 57,203 | |
| Recreation Income | 75,000 | 75,000 | 63,136 | (11,864) | |
| Collections & Liens | 374,600 | 374,600 | 379,917 | 5,317 | |
| Contributed Capital Mains CAC-Hydrant | 3,500,000 15,000 | 3,500,000 15,000 | 3,871,137 10,700 | 371,137 (4,300) | |
| CAC-High Pressure | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2,898 | (4,300) 1,898 | |
| NOR Other Misc | 466,000 | 316,000 | 406,529 | 90,529 | |
| Total other revenues | 5,436,600 | 5,286,600 | 6,001,821 | 715,221 | |
| Interest | 10,000 | 10,000 | 40,783 | 30,783 | |
| | | | | | |
| Total nonoperating revenues | 5,446,600 | 5,296,600 | 6,042,604 | 746,004 | |
| Contribution from fund balance | 1,033,500 | 1,183,500 | | (1,183,500) | |
| Total revenues | 84,294,100 | 80,973,200 | 81,251,343 | 278,143 | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - WATER UTILITY FUND (CONTINUED) FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Budgeted Amounts Original Final | | | - | Actual | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive (Negative) | |
|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|---|--|
| Expenses: | | | | | | | | | |
| General government: | | | | | | | | | |
| District Board | \$ | 122,655 | \$ | 122,655 | \$ | 109,169 | \$ | 13,486 | |
| Executive Office | Ψ | 340,119 | Ψ | 340,119 | Ψ | 109,201 | Ψ | 230,918 | |
| Administrative Services | | 110,670 | | 110,670 | | 74,212 | | 36,458 | |
| Legal | | 999,957 | | 999.957 | | 989.829 | | 10,128 | |
| Human Resources | | 758,013 | | 758,013 | | 696.687 | | 61,326 | |
| Information Systems | | 4,743,533 | | 5,031,633 | | 5,212,028 | | (180,395) | |
| Finance | | 2,854,368 | | 2,854,368 | | 2,496,629 | | 357,739 | |
| Total general government | _ | 9,929,315 | _ | 10,217,415 | | 9,687,755 | | 529,660 | |
| Engineering & Planning | | 509,796 | | 509,796 | | 435,291 | | 74,505 | |
| Operations: | | | | | | | | | |
| Command Center | | 2,531,562 | | 2,554,662 | | 2,640,361 | | (85,699) | |
| Operations | | 8,154,600 | | 8,154,600 | | 7,697,613 | | 456,987 | |
| Environmental Health and Safety | | 463,692 | | 463,692 | | 396,899 | | 66,793 | |
| Operating Office | | 400,452 | | 400,452 | | 316,898 | | 83,554 | |
| Total operations | _ | 11,550,306 | | 11,573,406 | | 11,051,771 | | 521,635 | |
| Plants and maintenance: | | | | | | | | | |
| Water treatment and supply | | 8,724,400 | | 8,725,600 | | 8,252,068 | | 473,532 | |
| Laboratory services | | 933,140 | | 933,140 | | 859,175 | | 73,965 | |
| Maintenance | | 5,903,429 | | 5,903,519 | | 5,202,309 | | 701,210 | |
| Patrol | | 1,653,100 | | 1,651,900 | | 1,651,200 | | 700 | |
| Riverfront park system | | 1,050,900 | | 920,898 | | 770,862 | | 150,036 | |
| Total plant and maintenance | _ | 18,264,969 | | 18,135,057 | | 16,735,614 | | 1,399,443 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION -BUDGET AND ACTUAL - BUDGETARY BASIS - WATER UTILITY FUND (CONTINUED) FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Budgeted Amounts | | | | | | Variance with Final Budget - Positive | |
|-----------------------------------|----|------------------|----|------------|----|------------|------------|---|--|
| | | Original | | Final | _ | Actual | . <u>-</u> | (Negative) | |
| Employee benefits and other: | | | | | | | | | |
| Employee benefits | \$ | 13,473,600 | \$ | 10,351,650 | \$ | 10,362,950 | \$ | (11,300) | |
| General insurance | | 2,893,600 | | 2,893,660 | | 2,854,589 | | 39,071 | |
| Taxes and Fees | | 3,010,000 | | 3,030,000 | | 3,029,194 | | 806 | |
| Special agreements and programs | | 1,954,300 | | 2,126,302 | | 1,670,724 | | 455,578 | |
| Total employee benefits and other | | 21,331,500 | | 18,401,612 | _ | 17,917,457 | | 484,155 | |
| Debt Service | | | | | | | | | |
| Principal | | 13,722,797 | | 13,629,870 | | 13,628,189 | | 1,681 | |
| Interest | | 8,985,417 | | 8,506,044 | | 8,480,435 | | 25,609 | |
| Total Debt Service | _ | 22,708,214 | | 22,135,914 | _ | 22,108,624 | | 27,290 | |
| Total expenses | _ | 84,294,100 | | 80,973,200 | _ | 77,936,512 | | 3,036,688 | |
| Net Change in Net Position | \$ | - | \$ | - | | 3,314,831 | \$ | 3,314,831 | |

Budgetary expenses are different than GAAP expenses because:

| Depreciation expenses are not recorded for budgetary basis, but are for GAAP | (11,872,958) |
|--|-----------------|
| The District does not budget for transfers out | (28,760,431) |
| The District budgets for debt service principal payments | 13,628,189 |
| The District does not budget for allowance adjustments | (1,216,091) |
| The District does not budget for capital asset disposals | (165,399) |
| The District does not budget for changes in employee benefit liabilities | (8,377,416) |
| The District does not budget for capital project revenue and expenses | 10,241,180 |
| Net Change in Net Position as Reported on the Statement of Revenues, | |
| Expenses and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds | \$ (23,208,095) |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION - PENSION AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | _ | Pension Trust Fund | . <u>-</u> | OPEB Trust Fund | | Total |
|--|---------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|
| ASSETS | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents Accounts receivable Investments, at fair value: Mutual funds Investment in limited partnership Guaranteed investment contracts Real estate Total assets | \$ - | 525,985 9,314,196 143,923,824 7,527,688 24,907,820 15,101,048 201,300,561 | \$ | 240,249 26,454,597 26,694,846 | \$ | 766,234 35,768,793 143,923,824 7,527,688 24,907,820 15,101,048 227,995,407 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable Retiree expense reimbursement payable Total liabilities | - | 13,164 13,164 | . <u>-</u> | 534,795 534,795 | . <u>-</u> | 13,164 534,795 547,959 |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | |
| Restricted for Pension and OPEB Benefits | \$_ | 201,287,397 | \$ | 26,160,051 | \$ | 227,447,448 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION - PENSION AND OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUST FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016

| | | Pension Trust Fund | | OPEB Trust Fund | | Total |
|---|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------|----|-------------|
| Additions: | - | | | | | |
| Contributions: | | | | | | |
| Employer | \$ | 6,361,424 | \$ | 5,000,000 | \$ | 11,361,424 |
| Plan members | | 2,247,072 | | 670,956 | | 2,918,028 |
| Reimbursements | _ | | _ | 225,496 | | 225,496 |
| Total contributions | - | 8,608,496 | - | 5,896,452 | • | 14,504,948 |
| Investment earnings: | | | | | | |
| Net change in fair value of investments | | 11,155,764 | | | | 11,155,764 |
| Interest and dividends | | 4,328,180 | | | | 4,328,180 |
| Total investment earnings | - | 15,483,944 | - | - | • | 15,483,944 |
| Less investment expenses: | | | | | | |
| Investment management fees | | 1,659,241 | | | | 1,659,241 |
| Net investment earnings | - | 13,824,703 | • | - | | 13,824,703 |
| Total additions | - | 22,433,199 | - | 5,896,452 | • | 28,329,651 |
| Deductions: | | | | | | |
| Benefits | | 15,950,213 | | 6,336,321 | | 22,286,534 |
| Administrative expense | | 109,687 | | , , | | 109,687 |
| Total deductions | - | 16,059,900 | • | 6,336,321 | • | 22,396,221 |
| Change in Net Position | | 6,373,299 | | (439,869) | | 5,933,430 |
| Net Position at Beginning of Year | - | 194,914,098 | - | 26,599,920 | | 221,514,018 |
| Net Position at End of Year | \$ | 201,287,397 | \$ | 26,160,051 | \$ | 227,447,448 |

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the District's comprehensive annual report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures and required supplementary information says about the District's overall financial health.

| Contents | Page |
|--|-------|
| Financial Trends | 81-84 |
| These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the District's financial performance and well-being have changed over time. | |
| Revenue Capacity | 85 |
| This schedule contains information to help the reader assess the District's most significant local revenue source, taxation of member municipalities. | |
| Debt Capacity | 86-88 |
| These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the District's current levels of outstanding debt and the District's ability to issue additional debt in the future. | |
| Demographic and Economic Information | 89 |
| This schedule offers demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the District's financial activities take place. | |
| Operating Information | 90-92 |
| These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the District's financial report relates to the services the District provides and the activities it performs. | |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT NET POSITION BY COMPONENT LAST TEN YEARS (Accrual Basis of Accounting)

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Governmental Activities: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted | \$ 586,568,408 \$ 79,129,891 | \$ 484,901,567 \$ <u>97,312,929</u> | 455,295,358 \$ 56,291,586 32,965,610 | 404,221,698 45,369,836 41,240,029 | \$ 376,209,555 18,025,247 44,461,431 | \$ 357,567,083 \$ <u>47,256,621</u> | 341,313,990 \$ 8,806,526 10,697,400 | 310,716,811 \$ <u>42,617,412</u> | 339,628,992 \$ 11,577,347 | 327,496,469 (5,018,672) |
| Total Governmental Activities Net Position | \$ <u>665,698,299</u> | \$ <u>582,214,496</u> \$ | 544,552,554 \$ | 490,831,563 | \$ 438,696,233 | \$ <u>404,823,704</u> \$ | 360,817,916 \$ | <u> </u> | 351,206,339 \$ | 322,477,797 |
| Business-Type Activities: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted | \$ 262,043,055 \$ (37,981,423) | 267,745,071 \$ (17,023,254) | 256,080,877 \$ 114,520 (31,124,873) | 255,929,765 3,335,436 (13,801,825) | \$ 258,683,886 282,217 14,004,932 | \$ 251,051,504 \$ 21,695,117 | 237,803,287 \$ 13,152,273 1,672,390 | 5 232,648,584 \$ 19,096,222 | 121,705,641 \$ 132,175,390 | 220,142,573 33,322,058 |
| Total Business-Type Activities Net Position | \$ <u>224,061,632</u> | <u>250,721,817</u> \$ | 225,070,524 \$ | 245,463,376 | \$ | \$ <u>272,746,621</u> \$ | 252,627,950 \$ | <u>251,744,806</u> \$ | 253,881,031 \$ | 253,464,631 |
| Primary Government: Net investment in capital assets Restricted Unrestricted | \$ 848,611,463 \$ 41,148,468 | \$ 752,646,638 \$ 80,289,675_ | 711,376,235 \$ 56,406,106 1,840,737 | 660,151,463 48,705,272 27,438,204 | \$ 634,893,441 18,307,464 58,466,363 | \$ 608,618,587 \$ 68,951,738 | 579,117,277 \$ 21,958,799 12,369,790 | 5 543,365,395 \$ 61,713,634 | 461,334,633 \$ 143,752,737 | 547,639,042 28,303,386 |
| Total Primary Government Net Position | \$ <u>889,759,931</u> | \$ <u>832,936,313</u> | 769,623,078 \$ | 736,294,939 | \$ 711,667,268 | \$ <u>677,570,325</u> \$ | 613,445,866 \$ | 605,079,029 \$ | 605,087,370 \$ | 575,942,428 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT CHANGES IN NET POSITION LAST TEN YEARS (Accrual Basis of Accounting)

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| E | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses: Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$ 13,683,241 \$ | 12,337,881 \$ | 12,784,187 \$ | 9,524,064 \$ | 8,866,521 \$ | 10,129,598 \$ | 16,761,948 \$ | 15,293,399 \$ | 5.516.662 | \$ 5,777,636 |
| General government Engineering and planning | φ 13,003,241 φ | 12,337,001 \$ | 877,678 | 486,626 | 255,872 | 1,586,506 | 3,679,780 | 2,242,238 | 1,798,273 | 3,014,020 |
| Operations | 25,441,446 | 6,151,830 | 8,614,482 | 5,439,460 | 6,622,431 | 6,412,930 | 11,384,916 | 10,659,623 | 6,793,093 | 9,476,097 |
| Plants and maintenance | 46,577,522 | 29,189,681 | 34,067,360 | 30,341,543 | 32,894,344 | 26,362,389 | 35,074,547 | 27,085,660 | 23,569,236 | 25,286,168 |
| Water treatment and supply | 40,577,522 | 23,103,001 | 34,007,300 | 50,541,545 | 52,054,544 | 20,302,303 | 33,074,347 | 27,003,000 | 23,303,230 | 1,979,974 |
| Interest on long-term debt | 24,217,631 | 19,489,920 | 16,263,466 | 13,271,555 | 7,936,484 | 7,608,354 | 5,515,611 | 4,615,043 | 3,810,761 | 4,026,409 |
| Total governmental activities expenses | 109,919,840 | 67,169,312 | 72,607,173 | 59,063,248 | 56,575,652 | 52,099,777 | 72,416,802 | 59,895,963 | 41,488,025 | 49,560,304 |
| Business-type activities: | 100,010,010 | 01,100,012 | 12,001,110 | 00,000,210 | 00,010,002 | 02,000,111 | 12,110,002 | 00,000,000 | 11,100,020 | 10,000,001 |
| Water | 84,025,204 | 84,404,787 | 79,597,522 | 68,713,237 | 63,719,227 | 56,895,453 | 71,314,711 | 70,626,419 | 63,281,267 | 54,101,176 |
| Hydroelectricity | 827,100 | 479,326 | 394,359 | 345,431 | 402,924 | 321,966 | 363,741 | 447,432 | 375,156 | 433,989 |
| Mid-Connecticut Project | 1,793,246 | 761,311 | 2,166,557 | 6,091,844 | 11,400,744 | 27,696,462 | 21,526,912 | 17,978,766 | 15,726,127 | 18,165,810 |
| Total business-type activities expenses | 86,645,550 | 85,645,424 | 82,158,438 | 75,150,512 | 75,522,895 | 84,913,881 | 93,205,364 | 89,052,617 | 79,382,550 | 72,700,975 |
| · | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Primary Government Expenses | \$ 196,565,390 \$ | 152,814,736 \$ | 154,765,611 \$ | 134,213,760 \$ | 132,098,547 \$ | 137,013,658 \$ | 165,622,166 \$ | 148,948,580 \$ | 120,870,575 | \$ 122,261,279 |
| Program revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | \$ 70,629,736 \$ | | 63,885,662 \$ | 47,300,004 \$ | 41,434,212 \$ | 40,448,907 \$ | 34,784,065 \$ | | 21,913,460 | |
| Operating grants and contributions | | 3,992,310 | 1,039,223 | | | | | 27,047 | 12,459 | 116,176 |
| Capital grants and contributions | 51,301,142 | 32,768,216 | 26,927,807 | 26,506,324 | 12,949,510 | 20,498,331 | 16,547,463 | 11,823,989 | 12,150,267 | 7,444,860 |
| Total governmental activities program revenues | 121,930,878 | 98,353,191 | 91,852,692 | 73,806,328 | 54,383,722 | 60,947,238 | 51,331,528 | 37,601,134 | 34,076,186 | 25,322,780 |
| Business-type activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for services | 75,606,571 | 74,198,011 | 77,748,234 | 79,971,496 | 74,412,896 | 105,116,289 | 82,834,995 | 72,422,874 | 75,483,102 | 70,382,255 |
| Capital grants and contributions | 12,285,315 | 4,827,274 | 5,227,745 | 5,145,634 | 2,546,093 | 1,557,615 | 7,126,212 | 5,514,475 | 5,211,841 | 6,026,925 |
| Total business-type activities program revenues | 87,891,886 | 79,025,285 | 82,975,979 | 85,117,130 | 76,958,989 | 106,673,904 | 89,961,207 | 77,937,349 | 80,694,943 | 76,409,180 |
| Total Primary Government Program Revenues | \$ 209,822,764 \$ | 177,378,476 \$ | 174,828,671 \$ | 158,923,458 \$ | 131,342,711 \$ | 167,621,142 \$ | 141,292,735 \$ | 115,538,483 \$ | 114,771,129 | \$101,731,960 |
| Net revenues (expenses): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities | \$ 12,011,038 \$ | 31,183,879 \$ | 19,245,519 \$ | 14,743,080 \$ | (2,191,930) \$ | 8,847,461 \$ | (21,085,274) \$ | (22,294,829) \$ | (7,411,839) | \$ (24,237,524) |
| Business-type activities | 1,246,336 | (6,620,139) | 817,541 | 9,966,618 | 1,436,094 | 21,760,023 | (3,244,157) | (11,115,268) | 1,312,393 | 3,708,205 |
| Total Primary Government Net Expense | \$ 13,257,374 \$ | 24,563,740 \$ | 20,063,060 \$ | 24,709,698 \$ | (755,836) \$ | 30,607,484 \$ | (24,329,431) \$ | (34,767,773) \$ | (6,099,446) | \$ (20,529,319) |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| General revenues and other | | | | | | | | | | |
| changes in net position: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Governmental activities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sewer taxation - member municipalities | \$ 38,944,300 \$ | | 36,156,600 \$ | 34,799,400 \$ | 33,493,200 \$ | 32,360,500 \$ | 30,967,000 \$ | 30,967,000 \$ | 32,670,177 | \$ 30,966,992 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,864,076 | 116,577 | 1,540,335 | 54,771 | 8,337 | 070.054 | 202.425 | 202.440 | 000.014 | 4 000 740 |
| Unrestricted investment earnings | 586,401 | 272,361 | 207,637 | 393,677 | 245,269 | 278,854 | 323,425 | 363,110 | 890,911 | 1,268,716 |
| Transfers | 28,760,431 70,155,208 | 37,835,338 | 1,556,735 39,461,307 | 2,144,402 37,392,250 | 2,317,653 36,064,459 | 2,518,973 35,158,327 | (2,721,458) 28,568,967 | (6,907,397) | 2,579,293 36,140,381 | 2,485,748 34,721,456 |
| Total governmental activities Business-type activities: | 70,155,208 | 37,835,338 | 39,401,307 | 37,392,250 | 30,004,459 | 30,108,327 | 28,368,967 | 24,422,713 | 30,140,381 | 34,721,450 |
| Miscellaneous | 2.130.684 | 2,204,726 | 5,661,124 | 2,160,605 | 1,010,677 | 770.949 | 1,306,793 | 1,878,317 | 1,192,004 | 1,280,974 |
| Unrestricted investment earnings | 40,783 | 15,338 | 138,537 | 110,747 | 95,296 | 106,672 | 99,050 | 193,329 | 491,296 | 481,139 |
| Transfers | (28,760,431) | 15,550 | (1,556,735) | (2,144,402) | (2,317,653) | (2,518,973) | 2,721,458 | 6,907,397 | (2,579,293) | (2,485,748) |
| Total business-type activities | (26,588,964) | 2,220,064 | 4,242,926 | 126,950 | (1,211,680) | (1,641,352) | 4,127,301 | 8,979,043 | (895,993) | (723,635) |
| Total Primary Government | \$ 43,566,244 \$ | 40,055,402 \$ | 43,704,233 \$ | 37,519,200 \$ | 34,852,779 \$ | 33,516,975 \$ | 32,696,268 \$ | 33,401,756 \$ | 35,244,388 | \$ 33,997,821 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Change in net position: | ¢ 00.400.040 | CO 040 047 0 | 50 700 000 0 | 50 405 000 0 | 22 070 500 0 | 44.005 700 0 | 7 400 000 | 0.407.004 | 00 700 540 | 40,400,000 |
| Governmental activities Business-type activities | \$ 82,166,246 \$ (25,342,628) | 69,019,217 \$ (4,400,075) | 58,706,826 \$ 5,060,467 | 52,135,330 \$ 10,093,568 | 33,872,529 \$ 224,414 | 44,005,788 \$ 20,118,671 | 7,483,693 \$ 883,144 | 2,127,884 \$ (2,136,225) | 28,728,542 416,400 | \$ 10,483,932 2,984,570 |
| | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | |
| Total Primary Government | \$ 56,823,618 | 64,619,142 \$ | 63,767,293 \$ | 62,228,898 \$ | 34,096,943 \$ | 64,124,459 \$ | 8,366,837 \$ | (8,341) \$ | 29,144,942 | \$ 13,468,502 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS (Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

| | - | 2016 | | 2015 | 2014 | | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|---|-------|--------------|----|-----------------|---------------|------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| General Fund: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserved Unreserved | \$ | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | 3,353,277 \$ 11,510,930 | 3,464,034 \$ 12,755,389 | 3,273,412 \$ 15,126,572 | 3,434,598 11,967,934 |
| Nonspendable | | 3,047,848 | | 2,987,472 | 2,654,631 | | 1,980,172 | 1,387,243 | 1,749,997 | | | | | |
| Assigned | | | | | | | 891,949 | 573,120 | 2,423,443 | | | | | |
| Unassigned | _ | 14,498,170 | | 14,501,695 | 14,040,267 | | 12,585,122 | 14,665,371 | 10,895,466 | <u> </u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total General Fund | \$ | 17,546,018 | \$ | 17,489,167 \$ | 16,694,898 | \$ | 15,457,243 \$ | 16,625,734 \$ | 15,068,906 | \$_ | 14,864,207 \$ | 16,219,423 \$ | 18,399,984 \$ | 15,402,532 |
| All other governmental funds: Reserved Unreserved, reported in: Capital projects funds | \$ | | \$ | \$ | | \$ | \$ | \$ | | \$ | 187,105,451 \$ (175,377,657) | 99,584,027 \$ | 102,385,771 \$ (117,059,121) | 34,445,117 (56,115,846) |
| Undesignated fund balance | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable | | 183,283 | | 319,960 | 17,034 | | 19,951 | 42,748 | 3,193 | | | | | |
| Restricted | | 129,078,070 | | 155,110,707 | 149,816,144 | | 20,450,646 | 79,566,079 | 59,080,014 | | | | | |
| Committed | | 50,808,229 | | 2,637,663 | 3,310,650 | | 3,141,343 | 10,286,298 | 8,309,465 | ; | | | | |
| Unassigned | _ | (76,526,304) | (| (102,328,055) * | (114,364,898) |) | (101,036,586) | (227,346,425) | (108,722,305 | <u>)</u> | | | | |
| Total All Other Governmental Fund | s \$_ | 103,543,278 | \$ | 55,740,275 \$ | 38,778,930 | _\$_ | (77,424,646) \$ | (137,451,300) \$ | (41,329,633 | <u>)</u> \$_ | 11,727,794 \$ | (38,047,391) \$ | (14,673,350) \$ | (21,670,729) |

* Restated in current year

The District implemented GASB No. 54 in fiscal year 2011, which changed the District's method of reporting governmental fund balance.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN YEARS

(Modified Accrual Basis of Accounting)

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taxation - member municipalities | \$ 38,944,300 \$ | 37,446,400 \$ | 36,156,600 \$ | 34,799,400 \$ | 33,493,200 \$ | 32,360,500 \$ | 30.967.000 \$ | 30,967,000 \$ | 32,670,177 \$ | 30.966.992 |
| Assessments | 2,312,965 | 1,332,938 | 1,603,914 | 1,085,603 | 504,330 | 715,456 | 984,133 | 1,131,637 | 1,387,523 | 2,345,764 |
| Sewer user fees | 60,242,461 | 54,093,916 | 57,226,390 | 43,062,080 | 35,225,903 | 28,120,415 | 22,811,162 | 16,185,424 | 10,837,597 | 4,390,879 |
| Intergovernmental revenues | 55,232,126 | 39,706,369 | 29,610,377 | 26,439,377 | 16,312,586 | 26,571,263 | 22,343,556 | 17,420,010 | 16,588,057 | 13,982,442 |
| Investment income | 586,401 | 272,361 | 207,637 | 393,677 | 245,269 | 278,854 | 323,311 | 363,110 | 890,911 | 1,268,716 |
| Other local revenues | 4,022,343 | 2,473,789 | 4,051,117 | 1,807,930 | 2,254,580 | 5,704,035 | 4,597,069 | 1,878,382 | 2,967,692 | 2,675,916 |
| Total revenues | 161,340,596 | 135,325,773 | 128,856,035 | 107,588,067 | 88,035,868 | 93,750,523 | 82,026,231 | 67,945,563 | 65,341,957 | 55,630,709 |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| General government | 3,918,725 | 5,471,054 | 4,824,078 | 4,071,317 | 4,114,155 | 7,463,935 | 8,074,234 | 10,105,415 | 4,902,564 | 4,322,023 |
| Engineering and planning | | | 247,304 | 36,396 | 118,517 | 1,124,966 | 1,781,538 | 1,401,698 | 1,481,110 | 1,418,756 |
| Operations | 6,343,886 | 1,447,931 | 1,432,213 | 1,802,090 | 1,679,661 | 3,281,022 | 3,307,062 | 3,446,176 | 2,827,880 | 2,430,307 |
| Plants and maintenance | 17,673,827 | 17,002,752 | 16,780,068 | 19,078,105 | 21,555,352 | 20,001,916 | 21,805,352 | 18,243,576 | 20,922,437 | 20,269,789 |
| Employee benefits and other | 11,034,670 | 7,196,385 | 8,900,673 | 8,435,751 | 8,183,275 | 8,388,095 | 7,443,301 | 5,323,916 | 6,889,633 | 6,798,102 |
| Debt service: | | , , | | , , | , , | , , | , , | , , | , , | |
| Principal retirement | 32,141,853 | 28,706,882 | 22,808,465 | 19,193,477 | 13,865,151 | 12,675,029 | 9,794,024 | 28,034,682 | 49,007,742 | 113,210,735 |
| Interest | 25,398,643 | 22,011,825 | 15,323,178 | 11,792,099 | 8,025,733 | 7,830,669 | 3,924,785 | 4,381,890 | 3,811,487 | 4,188,484 |
| Refunding bond issuance costs | | , , | | , , | , , | | | , , | , , | |
| Capital outlay | 228,529,877 | 160,991,417 | 172,024,423 | 163,835,773 | 157,029,034 | 131,973,877 | 118,885,296 | 67,160,895 | 35,560,980 | 34,170,587 |
| Total expenditures | 325,041,481 | 242,828,246 | 242,340,402 | 228,245,008 | 214,570,878 | 192,739,509 | 175,015,592 | 138,098,248 | 125,403,833 | 186,808,783 |
| Deficiency of revenues over | | | | | | | | | | |
| expenditures | (163,700,885) | (107,502,473) | (113,484,367) | (120,656,941) | (126,535,010) | (98,988,986) | (92,989,361) | (70,152,685) | (60,061,876) | (131,178,074) |
| Other financing sources (uses): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bond proceeds | 85,331,650 | 39,070,781 | 167,578,000 | 126,838,000 | | | 102,485,491 | | 35,885,000 | 78,055,000 |
| Refunding bond proceeds | 18,301,300 | | 9,931,648 | | | | 10,660,856 | | | |
| Payment to refunded bond escrow agent | (21,140,765) | | (10,757,266) | | | | (11,887,289) | | | |
| Loan obligation proceeds | 91,409,817 | 66,766,625 | 36,841,772 | 40,364,999 | 29,162,137 | 43,228,154 | 33,315,254 | 39,050,838 | 31,592,415 | 14,866,682 |
| Bond premium | 5,933,457 | 3,352,904 | 24,934,481 | 9,952,391 | | | 3,092,978 | | | 200,335 |
| Premium on refunding bonds | 2,964,849 | , , | 840,228 | , , | | | 1,350,507 | | | |
| Transfers in | 80,984,336 | 52,502,525 | 36,915,679 | 46,793,697 | 36,778,838 | 30,834,857 | 22,091,689 | 41,625,512 | 56,153,928 | 120,649,219 |
| Transfers out | (52,223,905) | (52,502,525) | (35,358,944) | (44,433,983) | (33,970,804) | (27,936,753) | (19,700,156) | (36,078,267) | (53,574,635) | (118,163,471) |
| Total other financing sources | 211,560,739 | 109,190,310 | 230,925,598 | 179,515,104 | 31,970,171 | 46,126,258 | 141,409,330 | 44,598,083 | 70,056,708 | 95,607,765 |
| Net change in fund balances | 47,859,854 | 1,687,837 | 117,441,231 | 58,858,163 | (94,564,839) | (52,862,728) | 48,419,969 | (25,554,602) | 9,994,832 | (35,570,309) |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | 73,229,442 | 71,541,605 * | (61,697,403) | (120,825,566) | (26,260,727) | 26,592,001 | (21,827,968) | 3,726,634 | (6,268,198) | 29,302,111 |
| Fund Balance at End of Year | \$ <u>121,089,296</u> \$ | 73,229,442 \$ | 55,743,828 \$ | (61,967,403) \$ | (120,825,566) \$ | (26,270,727) \$ | 26,592,001 \$ | (21,827,968) \$ | 3,726,634 \$ | (6,268,198) |
| Debt Service as a Percentage to | | | | | | | | | | |
| Noncapital Expenditures | 49.22% | 63.02% | 50.10% | 50.95% | 36.69% | 32.58% | 21.79% | 37.41% | 66.78% | 77.06% |
| Total Debt Service | \$ 57,540,496 \$ | 50,718,707 \$ | 38,131,643 \$ | 30,985,576 \$ | 21,890,884 \$ | 20,505,698 \$ | 13,718,809 \$ | 32,416,572 \$ | 52,819,229 \$ | 117,399,219 |
| Capitalized capital outlay | (208,127,036) | (162,349,655) | (166,226,160) | (167,432,856) | (153,268,996) | (133,071,304) | (112,066,626) | (51,446,406) | (46,313,950) | (34,461,526) |
| Noncapital expenditures | (208,127,030) 116,914,445 | 80,478,591 | 76,114,242 | 60,812,152 | 59,668,205 | 62,948,966 | 62,948,966 | 86,651,842 | 79,089,883 | 152,347,257 |
| noncapital experiolities | 110,914,445 | 00,470,091 | 10,114,242 | 00,012,102 | 39,000,203 | 02,340,300 | 02,940,900 | 00,001,042 | 13,003,003 | 132,347,237 |
| * Destated in summation of | | | | | | | | | | |

* Restated in current year

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT DISTRIBUTION OF ANNUAL TAX LEVY LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Year | Hartford | East Hartford | Newington | Wethersfield | <u>d</u> | Windsor | Bloomfield | - | Rocky Hill | West Hartford | Total Tax Levy |
|------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2016 \$ | 26.13 10,174,900 | 12.23 4,762,000 | | 8.24 3,207,700 | | 8.74 3,404,700 | | | 5.75 2,239,700 | 22.36 8,710,900 | 38,944,300 |
| 2015 | 27.50 10,298,600 | 11.99 4,490,100 | 8.78 3,287,300 | 8.07 3,022,000 | | 8.61 3,222,600 | 7.35 2,752,400 | | 5.75 2,153,700 | 21.95 8,219,700 | 37,446,400 |
| 2014 | 28.69 10,374,400 | 11.65 4,213,200 | 8.66 3,132,300 | 7.81 2,824,400 | | 8.61 3,111,900 | 7.23 2,612,500 | | 5.78 2,089,100 | 21.57 7,798,800 | 36,156,600 |
| 2013 | 28.61 9,955,500 | 11.39 3,964,500 | 8.66 3,014,900 | 7.92 2,756,900 | | 8.70 3,026,500 | 7.43 2,584,900 | | 5.78 2,011,100 | 21.51 7,485,100 | 34,799,400 |
| 2012 | 28.28 9,472,000 | 11.51 3,856,000 | 8.62 2,888,200 | 8.01 2,682,500 | | 8.83 2,956,200 | 7.43 2,488,900 | | 5.80 1,941,700 | 21.52 7,207,700 | 33,493,200 |
| 2011 | 27.96 9,046,600 | 11.65 3,769,700 | 8.64 2,794,700 | 8.10 2,619,900 | | 8.94 2,893,400 | 7.41 2,399,000 | | 5.78 1,869,100 | 21.52 6,968,100 | 32,360,500 |
| 2010 | 27.82 8,614,800 | 12.13 3,757,200 | 8.49 2,628,400 | 8.11 2,510,900 | | 8.93 2,766,400 | 7.33 2,268,900 | | 5.71 1,769,500 | 21.48 6,650,900 | 30,967,000 |
| 2009 | 27.61 8,548,800 | 12.53 3,880,800 | 8.49 2,628,500 | 8.05 2,493,500 | | 8.90 2,757,000 | 7.35 2,276,400 | | 5.62 1,740,000 | 21.45 6,642,000 | 30,967,000 |
| 2008 | 27.48 8,977,292 | 13.10 4,279,675 | 8.37 2,736,475 | 7.89 2,578,602 | | 8.90 2,906,641 | 7.25 2,368,120 | | 5.57 1,818,790 | 21.44 7,004,582 | 32,670,177 |
| 2007 | 27.07 8,382,912 | 13.34 4,130,459 | 8.42 2,607,841 | 7.77 2,406,436 | | 9.14 2,831,717 | 7.19 2,226,432 | | 5.50 1,702,366 | 21.57 6,678,829 | 30,966,992 |

Source: Tax warrants served on member towns.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | | G | ove | ernmental Activ | vitie | es | Business-T | уре | e Activities | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Year | - - | General Obligation Bonds | <u> </u> | Clean Water Fund Loans | | Revenue Bonds | General Obligation Bonds | <u> </u> | Drinking Water Fund Loans | (| Total Dutstanding Debt | Percentage of Personal Income | Per Capita |
| 2016 | \$ | 280,392,899 | \$ | 271,229,833 | \$ | 216,810,000 | \$ 222,847,090 | \$ | 42,229,928 | \$ | 1,033,509,750 | 8.90% \$ | 3,073 |
| 2015 | | 208,159,425 | | 274,299,755 | | 220,490,000 | 179,515,564 | | 40,354,346 | | 922,819,090 | 6.81% | 2,284 |
| 2014 | | 226,563,565 | | 222,701,991 | | 224,000,000 | 120,661,852 | | 28,789,597 | | 822,717,005 | 6.56% | 1,892 |
| 2013 | | 184,968,258 | | 197,977,858 | | 85,000,000 | 103,271,314 | | 20,602,949 | | 591,820,379 | 4.89% | 1,385 |
| 2012 | | 149,882,258 | | 168,874,722 | | | 85,226,038 | | 6,671,780 | | 410,654,798 | 2.84% | 856 |
| 2011 | | 156,274,915 | | 145,865,280 | | | 90,204,432 | | 7,099,177 | | 399,443,804 | 2.78% | 810 |
| 2010 | | 164,135,447 | | 107,390,105 | | | 95,192,638 | | 7,643,837 | | 374,362,027 | 3.74% | 864 |
| 2009 | | 65,769,440 | | 78,706,869 | | | 58,974,909 | | 5,821,724 | | 209,272,942 | 2.20% | 518 |
| 2008 | | 74,691,338 | | 62,317,514 | | | 59,395,968 | | 5,125,632 | | 201,530,452 | 2.20% | 512 |
| 2007 | | 43,545,385 | | 47,742,100 | | | 17,024,725 | | 5,527,909 | | 113,840,119 | 1.20% | 278 |

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT LEGAL DEBT MARGIN INFORMATION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Debt limit Total net debt applicable to limit | \$ 1,243,899,020 907,121,893 | \$ 1,211,556,756 \$ 721,360,548 | 1,196,077,656 \$ 508,198,906 | 5 1,189,228,048 \$ 587,681,341 | 1,219,419,892 \$ 560,433,771 | 1,201,875,400 \$ 436,356,760 | 1,178,347,055 \$ 244,650,935 | 1,154,369,393 \$ 205,972,050 | 1,105,210,831 \$ 138,286,198 | 1,043,324,745 135,256,808 |
| Legal Debt Margin | \$336,777,127 | \$ <u>490,196,208</u> \$ | 687,878,750 \$ | 601,546,707 \$ | 658,986,121 \$ | 765,518,640 \$ | 933,696,120 \$ | 948,397,343 \$ | 966,924,633 \$ | 908,067,937 |
| Total net debt applicable to the lim as a percentage of debt limit | it 72.93% | 59.54% | 42.49% | 49.42% | 45.96% | 36.31% | 20.76% | 17.84% | 12.51% | 12.96% |

Note: The State of Connecticut General Statutes require that in no event shall the total debt of the District exceed 5% of the combined grand list of District member municipalities. The calculation of the 2016 debt limit can be found on page 88 of this report.

Schedule of Debt Limitation

| Combined 2016 Grand List of Member Municipalities of the District | | | \$_ | 24,877,980,395 |
|--|----|--|-----|----------------|
| Debt Limit, 5% thereof | | | \$ | 1,243,899,020 |
| Total Outstanding Debt, December 31, 2016: Water General Obligation Bonds DWSRF Project Loan Obligations Sewer General Obligation Bonds CWF Project Loan Obligation Bonds Clean Water Project General Obligation Bonds (B) Clean Water Project Revenue Bonds (B) Clean Water Project CWF Project Loan Obligations (B) Combined General Obligation Bonds Total Direct-Long-Term Indebtedness Water DWSRF Interim Funding Obligation Sewer CWF Interim Funding Obligation Total Direct Short-Term Indebtedness | \$ | 161,269,776 42,229,928 159,370,382 28,557,064 61,860,000 216,810,000 242,672,770 120,739,830 1,033,509,750 13,478,657 355,499,160 368,977,817 | | |
| Total Direct Indebtedness | | 1,402,487,567 | | |
| Less Outstanding Debt Not Subject to Debt Limitation: Water Bonds (A) DWSRF Project Loan Obligations DWSRF Interim Funding Obligations Water's Share of Combined General Obligation Bonds June 2013 Clean Water Project Revenue Bonds (B) November 2014 Clean Water Project Revenue Bonds (B) | _ | 161,269,776 42,229,928 13,478,657 61,577,313 82,000,000 134,810,000 | | |
| Total Outstanding Debt Not Subject to Debt Limitation | | 495,365,674 | | |
| Total Debt Subject to Debt Limitation | | | _ | 907,121,893 |
| Excess of Charter Debt Limitation Over Outstanding Debt | | | \$ | 336,777,127 |
| (A) The District's Charter does not limit its horrowing conseity for water purposes | | | | |

(A) The District's Charter does not limit its borrowing capacity for water purposes, but limits its capacity for nonwater purposes to 5% of the combined grand lists of its member municipalities. The nature of this limitation requires the aggregation of obligations which normally appear in separate account groups.

(B) In accordance with Title 7, Section 374b of the Connecticut General Statutes, indebtedness, incurred by the District for the supply of electricity, or issued in anticipation of receipt of proceeds from assessments which have been levied upon property benefited by any public improvement, is not subject to limitation.

(C) In the above schedule, Interim Funding Obligations are considered short-term indebtedness. For GAAP purposes, these are included as long-term indebtedness.

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| Fiscal Year | Population | Personal Income | _ | Per Capita Personal Income | Median Age | School Enrollment | Unemployment Rate |
|----------------|------------|----------------------|----|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 2016 | 365,289 | \$ 12,663,972,174 | \$ | 295,802 | 41.5 | 55,234 | 6.1% |
| 2015 | 365,981 | 12,523,432,263 | | 293,688 | 41.5 | 53,358 | 6.8% |
| 2014 | 366,406 | 12,413,213,231 | | 290,142 | 41.5 | 53,860 | 8.2% |
| 2013 | 366,019 | 12,268,736,278 | | 287,401 | 41.6 | 53,899 | 9.6% |
| 2012 | 366,257 | 12,179,338,907 | | 279,414 | 41.6 | 54,782 | 10.2% |
| 2011 | 365,806 | 11,873,222,604 | | 267,322 | 41.2 | 54,914 | 10.8% |
| 2010 | 357,481 | 10,984,855,488 | | 254,695 | 40.8 | 56,909 | 11.3% |
| 2009 | 359,148 | 10,210,369,834 | | 239,300 | 40.6 | 56,748 | 10.0% |
| 2008 | 359,133 | 10,873,492,578 | | 242,186 | 40.5 | 57,206 | 7.0% |
| 2007 | 358,711 | 10,570,069,407 | | 236,347 | 40.7 | 57,424 | 5.9% |

Sources:

Town CAFRs

Department of Labor

Any information not contained in CAFRs was taken from the 2000 or 2010 Census

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Officials/administrators | 34 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 31 |
| Other administrative | 32 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 45 | 56 | 64 |
| Professional/technical | 170 | 174 | 172 | 167 | 172 | 186 | 210 | 206 | 151 | 138 |
| Protective service | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| Skilled craft, service/maintenance | 265 | 275 | 275 | 278 | 289 | 315 | 354 | 360 | 375 | 361 |
| Total | 509 | 522 | 524 | 519 | 540 | 589 | 657 | 660 | 631 | 601 |

Notes: A full-time employee is scheduled to work 1,950 or 2,080 hours per year (including vacation and sick leave). Full-time equivalent employment is calculated by dividing total labor hours by 1,950 or 2,080. Source: MDC SAP Report as compared to budget report

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT WATER OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM AND CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN YEARS

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <u>Water Operations</u> Miles of water mains added | 1.56 | 2.10 | 5.58 | 2.00 | 1.00 | (2.00) | 2.61 | 3.00 | 2.33 | 3.92 |
| Total miles of water mains | 1,553 | 1,551 | 1,549 | 1,543 | 1,541 | 1,540 | 1,542 | 1,539 | 1,536 | 1,534 |
| Water connections made | 101,599 | 101,446 | 101,217 | 102,669 | 102,449 | 102,324 | 102,034 | 101,678 | 101,124 | 100,598 |
| Average daily consumption (millions of gallons) | 39.7 | 40.07 | 42.02 | 40.25 | 42.27 | 41.95 | 44.18 | 42.1 | 44.64 | 46.98 |
| Maximum consumption (millions of gallons daily) | 71.94 | 70.09 | 69.59 | 71.84 | 74.68 | 87.06 | 88.65 | 70.87 | 75.22 | 78.38 |
| Minimum consumption (millions of gallons daily) | 39.9 | 37.57 | 38.46 | 35.85 | 35.19 | 42.69 | 40.1 | 41.97 | 44.23 | 42.69 |
| Number of hydrants | 10,197 | 11,238 | 11,484 | 11,238 | 11,178 | 11,146 | 9,162 | 9,029 | 8,915 | 8,784 |
| Number of meters | 102,987 | 101,400 | 102,828 | 103,340 | 103,125 | 102,895 | 102,807 | 100,378 | 100,022 | 99,600 |
| Plant capacity (millions of gallons) | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |

Source: MDC Budgets

THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT SEWER OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM AND CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

| | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sewer Operations | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miles of sewer mains added | 1.57 | 2.89 | 2.80 | 3.37 | 2.29 | (0.22) | 0.57 | 3.06 | 2.11 | 3.36 |
| Total miles of sanitary sewers | 1,088.57 | 1,087.47 | 1,084.04 | 1,081.24 | 1,077.87 | 1,075.58 | 1,076.15 | 1,075.58 | 1,073.34 | 1,071.23 |
| Miles of combined sewers | 159 | 159 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| Miles of storm sewers | 79 | 79 | 76 | 76 | 73 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 71 | 71 |
| Sewer connections made | 90,728 | 90,566 | 90,666 | 90,220 | 90,035 | 89,969 | 89,866 | 113,901 | 113,077 | 112,600 |
| Average daily flow (millions of gallons) | 56.71 | 67.50 | 64.83 | 65.88 | 58.77 | 60.00 | 64.40 | 73.78 | 78.35 | 64.70 |
| Estimated sewer connections | 90,728 | 90,566 | 90,666 | 90,220 | 90,035 | 89,969 | 89,866 | 113,901 | 113,077 | 112,600 |
| Plant capacity (millions of gallons) | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mid-Connecticut Project Tons of municipal solid waste processed/year | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 806,259 | 792,562 | 798,406 | 766,786 | 741,363 |
| Average tons processed/week | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,505 | 15,242 | 15,354 | 14,746 | 14,257 |

Source: MDC Budgets Note: In 2016, the methodology used to compute the number of estimated sewer connections was changed. Previous years were also restated.